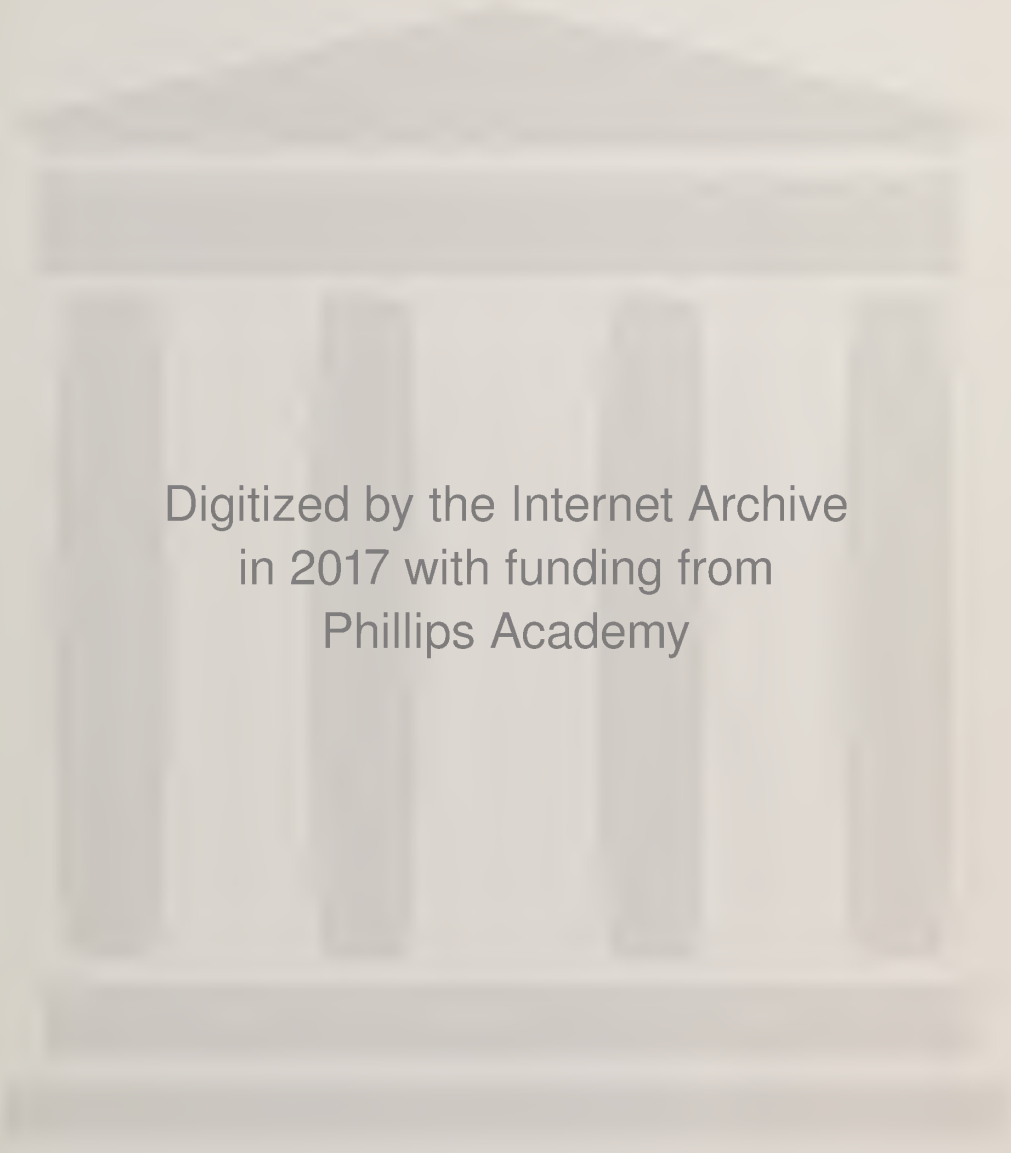


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Phillips Academy

https://archive.org/details/athleticrecordsp1970phil

ATHLETIC RECORDS
PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

1970 - 1971

NOTE: WHEN NECESSARY CHECK "REMARKS OVER" AND WRITE SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK OF SLIP.

TITLE

~~Phillips Academy~~

Athletic 1 / records 2 ~~1970-71~~

1970-71

5

Sew even

SHELF NUMBER

LIBRARY STAMP

Phillips Academy 5/6

NO. OF VOLS.	LAWSL
FABRIKOID	TO SAMPLE
BUCKRAM 10/14	TO RUB
LEATHER 2460	BOOK PLATE
SAME COVER front Maroon Vinyl Material	REMARKS OVER (over)

WELLS BINDERY INC., WALTHAM, MASS.

CAPTAINS, MANAGERS, AND HEAD COACHES — 1970-1971

SPORT	CAPTAIN	MANAGER	HEAD COACH
CROSS COUNTRY	W. D. Wham	S. E. DeShazer	Mr. T. J. Sexton
FOOTBALL	R. K. McDonald	T. J. Gay	Mr. S. S. Sorota
SOCCER	P. B. Finn	G. J. Zorthian	Mr. F. F. DiClemente
BASKETBALL	K. W. Morris	T. W. DeMello	Mr. F. F. DiClemente
HOCKEY	K. E. O'Brien	*	Mr. F. H. Harrison
RIFLE	D. M. Gravallese	*	Dr. A. K. Roehrig
SKIING	P. B. Kelsey	*	Mr. G. W. Best
SQUASH	E. F. duPont, II	*	Mr. H. K. Allen
SWIMMING	W. G. Caffray	*	Mr. T. J. Sexton
WINTER TRACK	P. N. Anderson, III	*	Mr. S. S. Sorota
WRESTLING	R. Frisbie *and* J. B. Rosen	P. Sternberg, Jr.	Mr. J. R. Lux
BASEBALL	E. B. Livada	D. A. Ennis	Mr. H. Sturges, II *and* Mr. J. B. Wennik
GOLF	L. W. Bump	*	Mr. J. P. Chivers
LACROSSE	P. M. Hooper	J. E. McVeety	Mr. R. P. Hulburd
ROWING	F. S. Johnson, Jr.	*	Mr. W. H. Brown
TENNIS	J. E. Bush	J. H. McDermott	Mr. D. H. McBee
TRACK	P. N. Anderson, III *and* D. A. Robinson	*	Mr. S. S. Sorota

* To be appointed

Andover Athletic Advisory Board: Undergraduate Chairman — K. E. O'Brien
Undergraduate Secretary — P. M. Hooper

FALL TERM
1970

FALL
SPORTS SCHEDULE
— 1970 —

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

Andover, Massachusetts

— ★ —

FRED H. HARRISON, Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Tel. 475-0684
475-6063

1970 — FALL SCHEDULE — 1970

OCTOBER

Sat.,	3	Football	Tufts Freshmen	2:00
		Soccer	Dartmouth Freshmen	2:00
		Cross Country	Williston Academy	3:00
		JV X-Country	Williston Academy JV's	3:00
Wed.,	7	JV 2 Football	Billerica High JV's	3:00
		JV 3 Football	Tewksbury High Sophs.	3:15
		JV 4 Football	Billerica High Frosh	3:00
		Soccer	Gov. Dummer	3:00
		Club Soccer	Gov. Dummer JV's	3:00
		Junior Soccer	Gov. Dummer Frosh	3:00
		Cross Country	Huntington School	3:00
Fri.,	9	JV X-Country	Andover High School	3:00
Sat.,	10	Football	Williams Freshmen	2:00
		JV 1 Football	Proctor Academy	*2:30
		Soccer	Yale Frosh	*11:30 A.M.
		Cross Country	UNH Freshmen	*2:30
Wed.,	14	JV 2 Football	Tewksbury High 3rds	3:15
		JV 3 Football	Andover High Sophs.	3:00
		JV 4 Football	Central Catholic Frosh	3:00
		JV 5 Football	Andover 7-8 Gr. East	3:00
		Soccer	M.I.T. Freshmen	*3:30
		Club Soccer	Andover High JV's	3:00
		Junior Soccer	Andover Junior High	3:00
		Cross Country	Harvard Freshmen	*3:30
		JV X-Country	Lowell High School	3:00
Fri.,	16	JV 1 Football	Holderness School	1:45
Sat.,	17	Football	Lawrenceville School	*2:00
		Soccer	U.N.H. Freshmen	*2:00
Wed.,	21	JV 2 Football	Lowell High JV's	3:00
		JV 3 Football	Lawrence High JV's	3:00
		JV 4 Football	Lawrence High Frosh	3:00
		JV 5 Football	Andover 7-8 Gr. West	3:00
		Soccer	Medford High School	3:15
		Club Soccer	Medford High JV's	3:15
		Junior Soccer	Medford High Frosh	3:15
		Cross Country	Northeastern Freshmen	3:30
		JV X-Country	Lawrence Academy	*3:00
Sat.,	24	Football	Mount Hermon	2:00
		JV 1 Football	Mount Hermon JV's	1:30
		Soccer	Mount Hermon	*1:30
		Club Soccer	Cambridge School of Weston	2:00
		Cross Country	Mount Hermon	*1:30
		JV X-Country	Mount Hermon JV's	*A.V.
Wed.,	28	JV 2 Football	Lawrence Acad. 2nds	*3:00
		JV 3 Football	Central Catholic Sophs.	3:00
		JV 4 Football	Andover High Fr.-East	3:00
		JV 5 Football	Gov. Dummer 3rds	3:00
		Soccer	St. Paul's School	*3:00
		Club Soccer	St. Paul's School JV's	*3:00
		Junior Soccer	Brooks School (2 games)	*2:30
		JV X-Country	St. Paul's School	*3:30
Sat.,	31	Football	Deerfield Academy	*1:30
		JV 1 Football	Deerfield JV's	*10:15 A.M.
		JV 4 Football	Deerfield 3rds.	*10:15 A.M.
		Soccer	Deerfield Academy	1:30
		Club Soccer	Deerfield JV's	1:30
		Cross Country	Deerfield Academy	1:30
		JV X-Country	Deerfield JV's	A.V.

NOVEMBER

Wed.,	4	JV 2 Football	Andover High JV's	3:00
		JV 3 Football	Brooks School 2nds	*2:45
		JV 4 Football	Andover High Fr.-West	3:00
		JV 5 Football	Andover High	
		Soccer	Harvard Freshmen	3:00
		Club Soccer	Exeter 2-4-6-8	2:45
			Exeter 1-3-5-7	*2:45
		Junior Soccer	Pike School (vs. P.A. 2nd Jrs.)	3:00
		JV X-Country	Gov. Dummer	3:00
Sat.,	7	Football	Dartmouth Frosh "B" Team	*11 A.M.
		Soccer	Andover High School	2:00
		Junior Soccer	Fay School	2:00
		Cross Country	N.E.P.S. Meet	*2:15
Wed.,	11	JV 1 Football	Exeter	2:45
		JV 3 Football	Exeter	*2:45
		JV 4 Football	Exeter	2:45
		JV 5 Football	Brooks School 3rds	*2:45
		Soccer	Exeter	*2:30
		Cross Country	Exeter	*3:15
		JV X-Country	Exeter JV's	*3:30
Sat.,	14	Football	Exeter	1:45

*AWAY

A.V. — AFTER VARSITY

— FOOTBALL —

Robert K. McDonald - Captain
Timothy J. Gay - Manager
Mr. Stephen S. Sorota - Coach

— SOCCER —

Paul B. Finn - Captain
Gregory J. Zorthian - Manager
Mr. Frank F. DiClemente - Coach

— CROSS COUNTRY —

William D. Wham - Captain
To be elected - Manager
Mr. Thomas J. Sexton - Coach

— ANDOVER ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION —

Undergraduate Chairman - Kevin E. O'Brien
Undergraduate Secretary - Philip M. Hooper

1970 - FALL TERM ATHLETIC AWARDS - 1970

I FOOTBALL AWARD - Awarded annually to the two members of the 1st JV Football Team who contributed the most to Andover Football below the Varsity Level.

Recipients: THOMAS D. HEWITT, II & DANIEL G. BOLDUC

OSS COUNTRY AWARD - The Pen Hallowell Cross Country Trophy. - Awarded annually to a member of the Cross Country Team who, during the season has displayed outstanding sportsmanship, performance, and team spirit.

Recipient: BRUCE H. WOLFE

E SOCCER TROPHY - Established in 1965 by Mr. Stanley C. Smoyer, Father of Dave Smoyer, Class of 1959, and Bill Smoyer, Class of 1963. Both boys played soccer at Andover and at Dartmouth. Bill was Captain of the 1962 P.A. Team and Dave was selected as All-American Goalie in his Senior Year at Dartmouth.

The Soccer Trophy is awarded to the member of the Soccer Team, exclusive of the Captain, who in his association with the sport has contributed most to the team through his sportsmanship, effort, and ability. Recipient is selected by vote of the Captain, Manager and Coaches.

RECIPEINT: MATTHEW C. RUETER

NDOVER-EXETER
OTBALL AWARD - Awarded annually to the winner of the Andover-Exeter Varsity Football Game.

AWARDED 1970 TO: ANDOVER - SCORE ANDOVER 34-EXETER 8

VARSITY FOOTBALL "A"

ERNEST C. ADAMS, II
PAUL N. ANDERSON, III
FRANK W. BAIRD
WILLIAM S. BELICHICK
ROBERT T. BIANCHI, JR.
MARK E. BONDS
CRAIG W. BRICKLEY
BRUCE C. BRUCKMANN
LAWRENCE W. BUMP
RICHARD M. CASHIN , JR.
THOMAS T. EARTHMAN
WILLIAM F. ENRIGHT, JR.
C. STRATIS FALANGAS
THOMAS C. FOLEY
ROBERT FRISBIE
RICHARD E. HALL
WALTER H. HAYDOCK,III
MILTON I. HOLT
KENNETH L. LACEY
LOUIS C. LAMPSON
STANLEY LIVINGSTON, III
DENNIS R. LOMBARDO
JOHN F. MALO, JR.
ROBERT K. MCDONALD, CAPTAIN
THOMAS H. MULROY
ROBERT M. PALLADINO
DARRYL A. ROBINSON
RONALD J. SCHNEIDER
BRYANT W. SEAMAN, III
DANA J. SEERO
TOD L. SHARP
STEPHEN C. SHERRILL
SAM S. WALKER, JR.

TIMOTHY J. GAY, MANAGER

VARSITY FOOTBALL aAa

JONATHAN F. ATWOOD
HAMILTON W. BUDGE, JR.
DOUGLAS F. BUXTON
PATRICK J. GRANT
SCOTT R. HUGHES
KURT J. KUCHTA
DANIEL A. LASMAN
KEVIN MCCALL
BRUCE L. POLIQUIN
SAMUEL F. POWEL, IV

VARSITY FOOTBALL NUMERALS

MARTIN L. SCOTT

VARSITY SOCCER "A"

DAVID W. ANDREWS
THOMAS A. BEATON
PETER D. BENSLEY
HARRY B. CHANDLER
HARLAND CHUN
PAUL B. FINN
CHRISTOPHER S. GARDELLA
DOUGLAS E. GLEASON
CHARLES HIRSCHLER
PHILIP M. HOOPER
EVAN B. LIVADA
ROBERTO MARTINEZ
JOHN P. C. MOON
KEVIN F. O'BRIEN
THOMAS T. OLIVIER
FREDERIC V. PEPIN
WILLIAM H. PRUDEN
MATTHEW C. RUETER
PETER N. SACHS
DONALD E. WARD
FREDERICK W. WATERMAN
GREGORY J. ZORTHIAN, MANAGER

VARSITY SOCCER aAa

DOUGLAS W. BIGWOOD
DOUGLAS N. BILLMAN
BROOK C. BLOOMFIELD
ALEXANDER DeCHOLNOKY
STEVEN A. ROCKWELL
MARK R. RUSSELL
STUART J. SAWABINI
STEPHEN B. WEINER
JOSEPH W. FLOUNDERS,ASST.MGR.
JOEL E. MCBEE, ASST. MGR.

VARSITY SOCCER NUMERALS

MICHAEL D. GRIFFIN,ASST.MGR.
DAVID H. KNIGHTS, ASST. MGR.

WINNING CLUB SOCCER aAa
SAXONS

CHRISTOPHER L. BRETOI
MICHAEL P. CASTRO
DAVID W. CHASE
LINCOLN D. CHAFEE
ANSELM C. DINES
DONALD A. Du BAIN
CLEMENT J. HEAREY
MICHAEL O. JONES
DAVID S. KAWANO
PETER F. KELLOGG
STEPHEN M. KORBA
JOHN D. MACNELLY
JONATHAN R. MASLOW
FRANK G. MCADAM
PETER B. MORIN
LESTER E. OSE, JR.
ALASTAIR G. L. RAMSAY
DAVID C. WILSON
CHAIYA WONGKRAJANG

ROMANS

"B" CLUB SOCCER NUMERALS

MARTIN BEGIEN, JR.
MICHAEL P. CONTARINO
KENT CUTHBERTSON
RALPH O. DRURY, II
EDWARD B. HAYES
JEFFREY L. HEDGES
JONATHAN HIMMELFARB
ROGER KIMBLE,III
STEPHEN L. KONTOS
PETER V. LINDSAY
BRIAN R. LUKAS
DOUGLAS E. MAVOR
JEFFREY T. MOULTON
DAVID T. OAKES
OLIVER B. POPOV
STUART R. RICKEY
DAVID SAMSON
STEVEN L. SHAPIRO
SAMUEL A. SHAW
FREDERICK P. TREBINO, JR.
ROBERT H. TWITCHELL
DAVID J. WINTON, II
HEATH L. ALLEN, II
FRANCIS CREGG

SAXONS

"C" CLUB SOCCER NUMERALS

MAYNARD ALFRED
ROGER B. COHEN
DOUGLAS E. CRITCHLOW
WILLIAM H. GIFFORD,JR.
CHRISTOPHER J. HANEY
BRADFORD D. HART
ROBERT J. KELLEY, JR.
WILLIAM D. MCCONNELL
LANGDON L. MILLER
STEPHEN D. REYNOLDS
KENNETT F. SARGENT
DAVID N. SCHWARTZ
PETER M. SHANHOLT
STEPHEN J. SULLIVAN
JEFFREY R. TACCONI
ERIC A. TAMM
RICHARD C. WATSON
OTIS J. WHITE

CROSS COUNTRY "A"

SAMUEL C. BUTLER, JR.
STANLEY A. CARSON
CHRISTOPHER H. DUBLE
MORGAN F. FLAHERTY, JR.
WESLEY P. FORYSTEK
DAVID F. ROLL
WILLIAM D. WHAM
DOUGLAS E. WOLFE

CROSS COUNTRY aAa

KEVIN F. BURKE
CLEVELAND BURTON, JR.
THOMAS J. CHAMBERS
PETER B. KELSEY
MATTHEW A. MANGAN
RAYMOND W. PETZOLD
GILES K. THREADGOLD
DOUGLAS J. WESTBERG
LEO ZOLONDEK, MANAGER

CROSS COUNTRY NUMERALS

LUIS P. BUHLER
PETER W. DEWITT
CRAFFORD A. HARRIS
IMDADALI JATOI
THOMAS C. LENAGH
JOHN P. MCCUBBIN
ANTHONY R. MASIELLO
MICHAEL D. MURPHY
JOHN R. MURRAY, III
JEFFREY L. THERMOND
SETH WALWORTH
IAN G. BALFOUR, ASST. MGR.

JV I FOOTBALL aAa

WILLIAM C. BOAK
DANIEL G. BOLDUC
EDWARD B. BURNS, JR.
WILLIAM L. COLLINS
PHILIP T. CHAPLIN
RAND J. CUTHBERTSON
LYMAN K. DANN
RICHARD K. DOLAN
JOHN H. ELROD, JR.
DAVID A. ENNIS
JON M. GRANT
THOMAS D. HEWITT,II
ARNOLD E. JOHNSON
ROBERT L. JOHNSON
PHILIP S. KEMP, JR.
JOHN L. LOMBARDI
SOLDEN P. MELVIN
COLTER W. MOTT
JOSEPH W. NATH
ROBERT A. NICHOLSON
MARK SCHAEFER
ALAN J. SENIOR
SAMUEL E. SHAW,III
DOUGLAS G. SPAETH
DANIEL B. STONE
CALVIN H. TAYLOR, JR.
DALE A. WIERSMA

JV I FOOTBALL NUMERALS

DAVID BENITEZ
TIMOTHY A. HALL
FREDRICK C. HORNE
ROBERT E. LEAHEY
ROBERT M. WESCHLER

JV 3 FOOTBALL NUMERALS

GEORGE S. BAYOUD, JR.
HENRY C. BECK, III
WILLIAM C. BROWN
WALTER M. BUKAWYN
JAMES J. COLLINS
ALAN M. CREGG
DAVID A. DONAHUE
MICHAEL P. FOX, MANAGER
REGINALD GORDON
EDWARD R. JOHNSTON, II
THOMAS B. KEELING
ARTHELBERT L. PARKER
BLAKE S. PERKINS
JOHN T. ROGERSON, III
JAMES B. RYDELL
KEITH M. STARKS
JOHN H. TODD
DAVID M. VICTOR
RICHARD L. WELCH, JR.
ROBERT J. WHEELER, JR.
STEVEN A. WHITE

FOOTBALL

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: FOOTBALL

YEAR: FALL, 1970

CAPTAIN: ROBERT MCDONALD

HOME ADDRESS: 9380 S.W. 108 St.,Miami, Florida 33156

MANAGER: Timothy Gay

HOME ADDRESS: 100 W. Hill St.,Pleasant Hill, Ohio

COACH: STEPHEN S. SOROTA

ASST. COACHES: TIMOTHY CALLARD, JOSEPH WENNICK

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 7 TIED: 0 LOST: 0

Andover Roster

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Home Town	Class
10	Malo, John F.	S	5'9"	160	Denver, Colo.	71
11	Bianchi, Robert T.	QB	5'11"	170	Dania, Fla.	71
12	Sherrill, Steven C.	DB	6'2"	175	New York, N.Y.	71
14	Holt, Milton I.	QB	5'11"	175	Honolulu, Hawaii	71
20	Frisbie, Robert N.	HB	5'9"	165	Garden City, N.Y.	71
21	Robinson, Darryl A.	S	5'9"	160	New York, N.Y.	71
22	Sharp, Tod L.	LB	6'1"	178	Denver, Colo.	71
23	Poliquin, Bruce L.	HB	5'7"	142	Waterville, Me.	72
24	Lombardo, Dennis R.	DB	5'10"	150	Quincy, Mass.	71
30	Hall, Rick E.	FB	6'2"	215	Carnel, Calif.	72
31	McCall, Kevin	R	6'	160	Greenwich, Conn.	72
33	Walker, Sam S.	FB	6'1"	200	West Point, N.Y.	71
34	Anderson, Paul N.	LB	6'	185	Lakewood, N.Y.	71
40	Baird, F. Weldon	DHB	6'1"	175	Maryville, Tenn.	71
42	Bruckmann, Bruce C.	HB	6'	172	Rumson, N.J.	72
43	Brickley, Craig W.	HB	5'8"	144	Andover, Mass.	73
50	Belichick, William S.	C	5'10"	175	Anapolis, Md.	71
51	Palladino, Robert H.	C	6'	190	Watertown, Mass.	72
52	Haydock, Walter H.	C	5'10"	200	New York, N.Y.	71
53	Buxton, Douglas F.	LB	5'10"	165	New York, N.Y.	71
60	Bonds, Mark E.	G	6'1"	180	Norfolk, Va.	71
61	Adams, Ernest C.	G	5'11"	190	Brookline, Mass.	71
63	Lasman, Daniel A.	G	5'9"	158	Andover, Mass.	73
64	Hughes, Scott R.	LB	6'2"	175	Dover, Mass.	71
65	Budge H. Whithead	G	6'1"	180	Hillsborough, Calif.	71
66	Livingston, Stanley	G	6'	195	Providence, R.I.	71
67	Schneider, Ronald J.	G	5'9"	170	Dallas, Iowa	71
70	Earthman, Thomas T.	T	6'2"	205	Nashville, Tenn.	71
71	Seero, Dana J.	T	6'3"	220	Andover, Mass.	71
72	Falangas, C. Stratis	T	5'9"	220	Wakefield, Mass.	71
73	Atwood, Jonathan F.	T	6'3"	185	E. Sandwich, Me.	72
74	Foley, Thomas C.	T	6'	190	Winnetka, Ill.	71
75	Enright, William F.	T	6'1"	200	Westport, Conn.	71
76	Grant, William F.	T	6'1"	170	Milton, Mass.	72
77	Powel, Samuel F. IV	T	6'	195	Singerland, N.Y.	72
80	McDonald, Robert K.(capt.)	DE	6'1"	191	Miami, Fla.	71
81	Bump, Lawrence W.	E	6'1"	190	Ashland, Ky.	71
82	Seamen, Brian W.	E	6'2"	190	Briarcliff, N.Y.	71
83	Mulroy, Thomas S.	E	5'10"	160	Camp Hill, N.Y.	71
84	Lampson, Louis C.	E	5'11"	170	Ipswich, Mass.	71
85	Lacey, Kenneth L.	E	6'1"	170	Caracas, Venezuala	71
86	Cashin, Richard M	E	6'3"	165	Washington, D.C.	71
87	Kuchta, Kurt J.	E	6'	165	Valley Stream, N.Y.	71

Manager: Timothy J. Gay — *Coaches:* Stephen S. Sorota, Timothy C. Callard, Joseph B. Wennik

SPORT FOOTBALL

DATE OF CONTEST OCTOBER 3, 1970

OPPONENT TUFTS UNIVERSITY FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT ANDOVER 26 - TUFTS 12

PA Football Sets Back Tufts Freshmen, 26-12; Blue Passing Attack Accounts For 219 Yards

Football captain Bob McDonald

Saturday, October 3; Andover— Pinpoint passing by quarterbacks Milt Holt and Bob Bianchi gave the Andover football squad an opening season 26-12 victory over the Tufts freshmen.

Supplementing a weak running game that totaled only 55 yards, the two PA quarterbacks combined with their receivers to pick up 219 passing yards, and no touchdowns.

Defensively, PA played well, as Darryl Robinson, Ken Lacey, and John Malo all came up with interceptions, the defensive line forced two fumbles, both leading to scores.

Frisbie's Catch Highlights Scoring

After forcing Tufts to punt early in the first period, PA drove 46 yards to a score, going the distance in eight plays. Quarterback Holt capped off the drive with a 21 yard scoring strike to senior halfback Bob Frisbie. To make the beautiful catch, Frisbie had to drop to the ground to haul the ball in.

Tufts tied the score three minutes into the second period as quarterback Tim Metzler teamed up with flankerback Mike Gorham for a 62 yard touchdown pass play. A mix-up in the secondary aided Tufts, as the closest PA defender was fifteen years away.

PA Scores Again

From the 28 yard line, Holt connected with halfback Bruce Bruckmann in a spectacular seventy yard pass play in the second quarter. Bruckmann, catching the ball at the Tufts 45, sped 43 yards before he was tackled from behind. From the two, it took Andover four downs to take it in, with Holt scoring on a quarterback option. The kick by Lawry Bump was good and PA held the lead, 13-6.

Livingston Sets Up Touchdown

With three minutes left in the first half, linebacker Stan Livingston pounced on a Tufts fumble, giving the Blue possession on the Jumbos' 46 yard line. With quarterback Bob Bianchi at the controls, two quick passes to end Tom Mulroy put the ball on the one. On the next play workhorse fullback Rick Hall bulled over, making the score 19-6 at halftime.

The defense was responsible for PA's last score. After driving Tufts deep into its own territory, the defense blocked an attempted punt by the Baby Jumbos, giving Andover possession of the ball on the two yard line. Rick Hall scored his second touchdown on the next play, and PA held an insurmountable 26-6 margin.

Tufts came back with one more score late in the game, as the former all-state hurdler from Andover High Van Debose skipped over from the six yard line. It did little good however, as the Frosh still found themselves fourteen points behind at the end of the contest.

Successful Game

For PA, it was a successful opening game. Offensively, both Holt and Bianchi established themselves as quarterbacks. Holt also showed his effectiveness at end, hauling in three passes for 38 yards.

The running game, usually the strong point of Andover teams, was very poor. Gaining only 55 yards in 31 attempts, PA's longest run from scrimmage was a mere seven yards. Rick Hall, the Blue's biggest ground gainer, picked up nineteen yards in fourteen carries.

SPORT	FOOTBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	OCTOBER 10. 1970
OPPONENT	WILLIAMS COLLEGE FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER, MASS.
RESULT	ANDOVER 28 - WILLIAMS 22

FOOTBALL TOPS WILLIAMS, 28-22

Andover defensive players, Bob McDonald, #80, Ernie [illegible]ms, #70, and Bill Enright, #75, converge and drop [illegible]illiams' quarterback.

Frisbie and Hall Lead PA Running Attack; Linebacker Evan Bonds Bolsters Defense

Saturday, October 10; Andover-The varsity football team came up with its second victory of the season, defeating the Williams freshmen, 28-22.

Making up for last week's poor showing on the ground against Tufts, the PA backfield piled up 221 yards. Senior halfback Bob Frisbie led all the runners, compiling 72 yards in 11 carries. His running partner, Bruce Bruckmann, also played a fine game, carrying 11 times for 57 yards. Fullback Rick Hall scored two touchdowns while fighting his way for 52 yards against the Williams' defense.

In the passing department, quarterback Milt Holt played effectively, completing nine out of 15 passes for 79 yards and three touchdowns. He threw four interceptions however, two of which led to touchdowns.

PA's other quarterback, Bob Bianchi, directed two key offensive drives down to the ten yard-line. On both occasions, Holt took over and brought the team in for scores. Bianchi completed one out of three passes. He hit Holt, who was playing end at the time, with a 28 yarder which was the game's longest reception. Bianchi also threw one interception.

PA Opens Scoring

As was the case last week against the Tufts freshmen, the Blue offense scored the first time it got possession of the ball, going 66 yards in 13 plays.

A key third down pass from Holt to Tom Mulroy gave PA a first down on its 47 yard line. Consistent gains by the three running backs brought the ball down to the 30 yard line. A 15 yard penalty against Williams and another pass to Mulroy put the ball on the five, where it took fullback Rick Hall two carries to bring the ball in for a score. Place kicker Lawry Bump then made the first of four extra points, giving Andover a 7-0 lead.

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

LAWRY BUMP

This issue's athlete of the week, Lawry Bump, earned the honor against the Williams' Frosh. Defensively, Bump set up a touchdown by blocking a Williams punt. He also made many unassisted tackles. On offense, he converted four consecutive extra points.

Frisbie Catches TD Pass

In the second period, PA scored twice, upping its lead to 21-0. Capitalizing on an interception by defensive linebacker Evan Bonds, Holt directed a 71 yard scoring drive.

With the ball on the Williams 23 yard line, Holt picked up the necessary yardage on fourth down to give PA a first down and ten on the 21. Two plays later, end Bob Frisbie hauled in an eighteen yard touchdown pass.

A blocked punt by defensive end Lawry Bump led to the second PA score of the period. PA recovered the ball at the Williams

(Continued on Page Eight)

SPORT	FOOTBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	OCTOBER 17, 1970
OPPONENT	LAWRENCEVILLE SCHOOL
WHERE PLAYED	LAWRENCEVILLE, N.J
RESULT	ANDOVER 20 - LAWRENCEVILLE 13

by BUZZY BISSINGER

Saturday, October 17; Lawrenceville, N.J. - Behind 14-13, a 45 yard scoring pass from quarterback Milt Holt to end Tom Mulroy, with two minutes left in the fourth quarter, gave the Andover football squad a well-deserved 20-13 victory over Lawrenceville.

With the ball on the 32 yardline, Holt directed a precisioned 68 yard drive to give Andover the win. Running himself, Holt gained a first down on the Lawrenceville 45. A wobbly pass fell incomplete on the next play, and then the PA quarterback, dropping straight back to pass, found end Tom Mulroy free between two Larrie defenders. With Holt throwing a high pass, Mulroy made a beautiful catch at the 15 and outdistanced the Lawrenceville secondary to the goal-line.

The shocked Larrie offense took the ensuing PA kickoff, and had all hopes of victory ruined as it was promptly stopped in four downs by the fired-up Andover defense.

In the first half, it looked as though the game would turn into a rout for PA. After playing a scoreless first period, the Blue defense partially blocked a Lawrenceville punt and gained possession of the ball at the Larrie 33 yard-line.

From the 33, Holt directed an eight-play drive good for the first touchdown of the game. Fullback Rick Hall did the honors for Andover, driving over from the two for the score. The kick by Lawry Bump went straight through the uprights, and PA held a 7-0 lead.

The margin was increased to 13-0, late in the first half, as Andover took the ball on the 30 and went 70 yards down the field. Effective running by Bruce Bruckmann and a 13 yard pass to fullback Hall put the ball on the Larries' 36. Three downs could gain only six yards for PA, and the offense found itself facing a fourth down and four yards to go at the 30 yard line. Rolling out to his left, Holt looked downfield and lofted a long pass that Mulroy cradled in for six points.

In the second half, the domination of the game completely changed, as Lawrenceville proved to be superior both defensively and offensively. While the Larries' defense held Andover to just five downs during the second half, the offense began to move with incredible ease against the weary PA defenders, scoring two touchdowns and barely missing another.

The Lawrenceville tailback Joe Sciolla, who gained 179 yards in the contest, gained 134 of these yards in the last two periods.

Individually, Holt completed 7 out of 15 passes for 128 yards and led the team in rushing with 55 yards in nine carries.

On the receiving end, Mulroy hauled in four receptions for 95 yards, including gains of 45 and 30 yards.

The running attack, hampered by the loss of halfback Bob Frisbie, who is out indefinitely with mononucleosis, still proved to be effective.

Fullback Rick Hall once again played a fine game, as he was never thrown for a loss while carrying 13 times for 41 yards. Hall also caught three passes for 33 yards. In the halfback area, Bruckmann played a strong first half, but then tailed off in the last two periods and could manage only 26 yards against the Lawrenceville defense.

Defensively, PA played an excellent first half, shutting out the Larries while holding its great tailback Sciolla, to just 45 yards. But, as was the case last week against Williams, the play slacked off considerably in the last two quarters, due to a desperate lack of depth. Of the eleven players that started defensively, ten played the whole game.

The secondary, led by John Malo and Steve Sherrill, was outstanding, limiting Sciolla to just one completion in eleven attempts. The line, while letting the L'ville backs through for 225 yards, held the Larries to 13 points and was able to come up with a key goal-line stand that deprived the Larries of another score.

SPORT	FOOTBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	OCTOBER 24, 1970
OPPONENT	MOUNT HERMON SCHOOL
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER, MASS.
RESULT	ANDOVER 25 - MOUNT HERMON 0

Saturday, October 24; Andover - Completely dominating the game both defensively and offensively, the PA football squad chalked up its fourth victory of the season, defeating Mount Hermon, 25-0.

For the first time this season the defense was outstanding. This was especially true in the first half, when it limited Mount Hermon to just 15 yards in total offense and allowed no first downs. In the last two quarters it was not quite as effective, giving up 108 yards and six first downs. The defense did stop two good scoring opportunities in the second half by Mount Hermon on interceptions by Steve Sherrill, who had two during the day, and Weldon Baird.

Consisting of Lawry Bump and captain Bob McDonald at ends, Bill Enright and Tom Earthman at tackles, and Dana Seero at middle guard, the defensive line let the MH backfield through for a paltry 70 yards on the ground, by far the smallest total that any team has gained against Andover this year.

Although not throwing a pass in the second half, quarterback Milt Holt still connected on 12 of 20 passes against the Mount Hermon secondary, throwing for 182 yards and three touchdowns. In the running category, Holt was equally outstanding, leading the backfield for the second week in a row with 87 yards in just 11 carries.

PA's backup quarterback Bob Bianchi also turned in a fine performance completing six of 13 passes for 54 yards though playing with the third string offensive line and backfield.

On the receiving end of the offensive line, Tom Mulroy baffled the MH secondary, catching eight passes for 107 yards and one score, his fourth of the season. In the starting backfield, fullback Rick Hall pulled in four passes for 63 yards and one score, while halfback Bruce Bruckmann, caught just one pass, that being a 12 yard touchdown reception

PA Gains 19-0 Lead

After gaining possession of the ball, at its own 14 yard line, quarterback Milt Holt directed the pass-minded offense 86 yards to the goal line in nine plays. Running for a first down to the 32 yard line on his devastating quarterback option, Holt followed with two quick completions to Mulroy and one pass to fullback Rick Hall that put the ball on the MH 11 yard line. On first down, Holt dropped back and hit Hall with a pass that he took in for the score, bulling his way over

(Continued On Page Six)

Facing a fourth down and nine at the 35, Holt completed a key 12 yard pass to Mulroy, who was immediately hit at the 23 yard line. Rolling out to his left, Holt connected with end Louie Lampson at the 12 yard line for another first down. After a quarterback sweep gained nothing, Holt once again resorted to his tremendous passing ability, throwing a 12 yard scoring strike to halfback Bruckmann. The try for two points failed, and PA held a 19-0 halftime lead.

Opening the third period, Mount Hermon recovered a fumbled punt by Dennis Lombardo at the 25 in excellent field position. All hopes of a score were quickly stifled however, as defensive halfback Steve Sherrill intercepted a wobbly Mike White pass at the ten yard line.

From here, the starting offense came in for the final time in the contest, and marched 90 yards for the game's last touchdown. Going the distance in ten plays, Holt was once again the mainstay of the offensive attack, running for gains of 23, 20, and 7 yards. Halfback Bruckmann also turned in his best running of the day in this drive, gaining 19 yards in two carries. Scoring the touchdown for Andover was fullback Trip Anderson, who dove over from the two.

SPORT	FOOTBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	OCTOBER 31, 1970
OPPONENT	DEERFIELD ACADEMY
WHERE PLAYED	DEERFIELD, MASS.
RESULT	ANDOVER 35 - DEERFIELD 6

Blue Secondary Shuts Off Deerfield Passing Attack; Gridders Seek First Undefeated Season Since 1959

Saturday, October 31; Deerfield — Upping its season's record to 5-0, the Andover football squad crushed previously undefeated and highly overrated Deerfield, 35-6.

Offense Totals 407 Yards

Mounting an offensive attack that consistently gained yardage against the Green, PA quarterbacks Milt Holt and Bob Bianchi combined to lead the Blue to an astronomical total of 407 yards offensively, 305 of which came through the air.

Individually, Holt completed 17 out of 26 passes for 201 yards and three touchdowns, while Bianchi hit on 11 out of 15 attempts for 104 yards and one score.

On the receiving end of the 28 passes that were completed by Andover during the contest, spilt end Tom Mulroy was exceptional, catching a total of ten passes for 120 yards and one touchdown. Fullback Rick Hall was also outstanding for the Blue, hauling in nine receptions that accounted for 106 yards and two PA tallies. Other receivers for PA included Louis Lampson, who caught three passes for 31 yards, and Holt, who hauled in two receptions, one of which was an 11 yard scoring strike from Bianchi.

Leading the running game for Andover was halfback Bruce Bruckmann, who carried eight times for 46 yards though playing with an extreme head cold. His running partner, fullback Hall, gained 40 yards in 16 carries, and was tremendously effective at picking up the first down on third-and-short yardage. He did this even though many Deerfield defenders were stacked up against him.

Signal-caller Bob Bianchi completed 11 of 15 passes against the Green.

Defense Outstanding

Defensively, Andover excelled, holding the Green to just 149 yards in total offense. The defensive line put an extremely strong pass rush on Deerfield all day and dropped quarterbacks Bob Keenan and Brandon Trodder five times for 46 yards in losses.

The secondary for PA was equally impressive, holding the Green to a miniscule one yard passing. Safety John Malo came up with the Blue's only interception of the game, picking off an overthrown pass by Keenan early in the first period. Cornerback Dennis Lombardo also turned in an excellent performance, making numerous defensive plays in the secondary. In what was probably the finest defensive maneuver of the game, Lombardo leapt over the back of the Deerfield halfback Caras to break up a pass that seemed destined to be caught.

Hall Tallies Three Touchdowns

Deerfield took the opening kickoff and promptly marched 67 yards for its lone TD. However, Andover immediately retaliated with a score of its own.

Taking the ball at its own 35, Holt directed the team to its first of five touchdowns in only seven plays. After gaining a first down at the Deerfield 36, following a 23 yard pass to fullback Hall, three running plays and an 18 yard pass to Tom Mulroy gave PA a first-down-and-goal-to-go at the five. From here Holt rolled to his right and fired a pass to Hall good for six points. The kick by Lawry Bump was good, and Andover held a 7-0 lead.

In the second period, Hall upped his touchdown total for the day to three as he scored twice. Hall tallied his first touchdown of the quarter on a two yard plunge, following a 24 yard run by Bruckmann that put the ball inside the five. His second tally came on a two yard pass from Holt, capping off a 13 play, 89 yard drive.

After receiving the kickoff to open the second half, Holt quickly directed the devestating offense to its fourth score. Gaining a first down at the Deerfield 33 yard line, following a series of completed passes, Holt faded straight back and lofted a high spiral that Tom Mulroy easily caught for his fifth touchdown of the season.

Playing to a standstill with the Green throughout the final eight minutes of the third period, PA tallied its final score early in the last quarter.

SPORT	FOOTBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	NOVEMBER 7, 1970
OPPONENT	DARTMOUTH "B" FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	HANOVER, N.H.
RESULT	ANDOVER 21- DARTMOUTH 0

Varsity Football Downs Dartmouth, 21-0

Holt Tallies Twice To Lead Andover To Sixth Win; Blue Defense Shines

Saturday, November 7; Hanover - Playing in its final game before the Exeter contest, the varsity football squad once again showed its overwhelming superiority as it easily defeated the weak and inexperienced Dartmouth "B" Freshmen, 21-0.

Holt Leads Offense

As has been the case in every other game this year, quarterback Milt Holt was the mainstay of the Andover offense, accounting for 276 of the 404 total yards that were gained during the day. He completed 20 of the 35 passes for 218 yards and one touchdown. Leading the team in rushing, he picked up 58 yards in nine carries.

Receiver Tom Mulroy, the favorite target of both Andover quarterbacks, hauled in eight passes for 97 yards and no touchdowns, this being the first time since the opening contest against Tufts that Mulroy has not tallied. Andover's other wide receiver Louis Lampson, also enjoyed a fine game, catching four passes that included a 16 yard scoring reception.

Running-wise, the Andover backs gained more yards than they have in any other game this year except against Williams, bulling their way for 186 yards against the clumsy Dartmouth defense. Next to Holt, halfback Bruce Bruckmann was the major offensive running threat for PA, making his way for 52 yards in 11 carries. He was followed by back-up quarterback Bob Bianchi, who gained 34 yards in three attempts, and by Craig Brickley, who carried six times for 21 yards.

The backfield suffered a major setback during the game however as fullback Rick Hall seriously injured his knee and will probably be lost for the Exeter contest.

PA Scores Easily

After the first set of downs for Andover, it was clearly evident that the PA offense would have a field day against the uninspired Dartmouth defense. Holt, as usual, was passing with pin-point accuracy, and the running attack, basically the weak link of the PA offense, was totaling up consistent gains. Bad breaks however, such as a fumble by Bruckmann on the Dartmouth 15 during Andover's first drive, kept the team from scoring.

Exeter Hopes To Defense Andover Star

By BILL KIPOURAS

An unwritten law permits no scouting in the prep school football ranks. Exeter Academy, however, is well aware of the task it will face when it runs into Milt Holt and undefeated Andover Academy Saturday.

Holt, the super-star Andover quarterback, looms as the key figure when the Phillipian rivals battle for the 90th time (since 1877) at Brothers Field, Andover. Andover is bidding for its first undefeated season since 1959.

"I'VE HEARD ENOUGH and read enough about Holt to wonder if he is for real," Alan Estey, the Exeter coach, said yesterday. "We'll have to contain him, both his running and passing, in order to make a ball game out of it.

"We feel somewhat confident," Estey said, "and I'm glad Andover is unbeaten. I'd rather have it this way, because if we knock them off, it'll make us feel that much greater."

He said his 3-2 Big Red team will have to play its best game to accomplish an upset. "The team that makes the lesser mistakes is likely to be the winner in an emotional game like this."

Exeter's biggest hope is its defense. "This has been our key. Our rushing defense has been excellent," the 35-year-old Estey said, "but our offense has been sporadic."

Defensively, ends Jan Brink of Mill Valley, Calif., and Dave Fullerton of Lynnfield will have the job of containing Holt on the sweep while Andover's aerial game will have to contend with the defensive backfield of Gary Humphrey, Oklahoma City; Kevin Brown, Detroit; Ken Larocque, Chicopee, and Randy Lombardo, Beaumont, Texas.

THE INTERIOR LINE is bolstered by Ed Wallace, 215, Hyde Park; Dave Fasano, 200, Holbrook, and Peter Risburgs, 205, Babylon, N. Y., all tackles, and middle guard John Chandler, 210, from Cleveland. Chandler was a 1969 Herald Traveler All-Prep selection.

"Our best defensive player is middle linebacker Paul Dowling of Lowell," Estey enthused, "and Drew Mellen (Bethlehem, Pa.) is another backer who is a real tough kid."

Tailback Eddie Cronin, a former BC High star, has 84 attempts and 350 yards to lead Exeter rushers. No. 2 is fullback Tom Nichols of Skaneateles, N. Y., whohas 2 48 yards in 72 carries. The triggerman for the Big Red is Jack Lockery of Stamford, Conn. He's 36—81 for 662 yards and five touchdowns passing.

"People will figure us as an underdog," Estey said, "but theoretically, in a game like this, it could be called a toss-up. We've come along steadily. I think we have the equipment to contain Holt. It's a matter of converting it, putting some pressure on Andover."

Andover-Exeter Through the Years

	And.	Ex.		And.	Ex.
1877	0	0	1925	0	0
1878	22	0	1926	20	3
1879	0	18	1927	0	0
1880	8	8	1928	18	0
1881	6	0	1929	7	14
1882	12	0	1930	20	16
1883	17	6	1931	12	15
1883	11	8	1932	0	6
1885	11	33	1933	6	7
1886	6	26	1934	7	6
1887	14	44	1935	0	7
1888	10	0	1936	12	7
1890	16	0	1937	20	15
1891	26	10	1938	14	6
1892	18	28	1939	6	12
1893	10	26	1940	2	20
1969	28	0	1941	14	13
1897	14	18	1942	12	0
1898	0	0	1943	6	12
1899	17	0	1944	20	0
1900	0	10	1946	7	6
1901	0	5	1947	6	12
1902	29	17	1948	28	7
1903	11	14	1948	34	21
1904	10	35	1950	6	27
1905	28	0	1951	7	7
1906	6	0	1952	59	0
1970	9	6	1953	14	7
1908	12	0	1954	31	6
1909	3	0	1955	14	12
1910	21	0	1956	6	45
1911	23	5	1957	45	6
1912	7	0	1950	40	6
1913	0	59	1959	16	6
1914	7	78	1960	18	18
1915	7	37	1961	18	8
1916	0	6	1962	6	6
1917	0	3	1953	0	9
1918	7	26	1964	7	31
1919	19	0	1965	0	8
1920	6	3	1966	6	26
1921	3	34	1967	20	6
1922	3	12	1968	12	22
1923	7	7	1969	20	0
1924	0	10			

Andover leads series, 45-36-8.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT	FOOTBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	NOVEMBER 14, 1970
OPPONENT	PHILLIPS EXETER
RESULT	ANDOVER 34 - EXETER 8
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER, MASS.

Unbeaten PA Football Trounces Exeter, 34-8; Takes First Home Win Over PEA Since 1958

by BUZZY BISSINGER

Saturday, November 14; Andover—Capping off a truly brilliant season, the Andover football team routed traditional arch-rival Exeter, 34-8 to finish the year with a perfect 7-0 record, the first of its kind since 1959. This win also marked the first PA win against Exeter at home since 1958 when the Blue easily defeated PEA.

Although the offense amassed 375 total yards and rolled up 34 points, it was the defense that brought victory to Andover. On two occasions it held Exeter scoreless when the Red offense had first down and goal situations.

Defense Holds Red

With the score of 14-0 in favor of Andover, PEA put together its first sustained drive of the afternoon and quickly moved down to the eight yard line largely due to the solid running of senior prep halfback Ed Cronin, who gained 69 yards in 16 carries. From here however, the defensive line, headed by tackle Tom Earthman and end Ken Lacey, held its ground and forced the Red into a fourth down and goal-to-go situation at the one. Taking the ball on an end sweep, Cronin failed to score, and PA took over within an inch of the goal-line.

Milt Holt runs past PEA defenders.

Just before the end of the first half, Exeter was stopped again, this time from the ten yard-line. After three plays gained just two yards, quarterback Jack Lockery faded back on fourth down and in desperation, threw a wobbly incomplete pass before he was converged upon by tackles Earthman and Bill Enright.

Mulroy Scores Twice

The passing combination of quarterback Milt Holt and Tom Mulroy proved to be the major offensive factor in the victory. Running with reckless abandon every time he caught the ball, Mulroy tallied nine receptions for 149 yards and two touchdowns, raising his season total to seven. The throwing end of the combination, Milt Holt, once again lived up to everyone's high expectations, completing 11 out of 23 passes for 182 yards and two scores. Holt also led the team in rushing for the third consecutive week, tallying once while compiling 60 yards in 11 attempts.

The other three members of the backfield also performed well. Halfback Bruce Bruckmann ran consistently well, gaining 43 yards in nine carries. His running partner, Craig Brickley, played by far his best game of the season, totalling 27 yards in three carries

(Continued on Page Seven)

Mulroy Hauls In Nine Passes For 149 Yards; Earthman, Lacey Lead Blue Defensive Charge

(Continued From Page One)

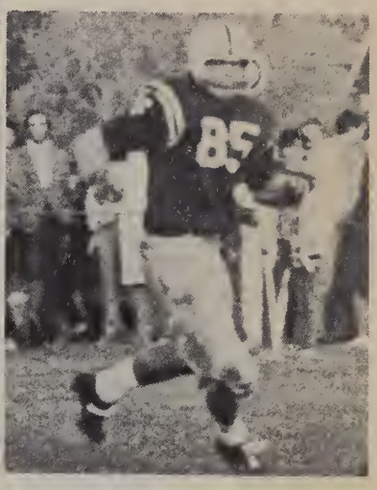
that included the game's longest run, a 24 yard gallop. At fullback, Trip Anderson did an excellent job of filling in for the injured Rick Hall, scoring two touchdowns.

PA Recovers Fumble

Kicking off to open the contest, Andover's Dennis Lombardo got off a very low boot that bounced off the back of an unsuspecting Exeter player and came right back into the arms of a PA defensman, giving Andover possession at the PEA 47 yard line. The offense immediately went to work and scored in seven plays. Intent on throwing the ball, Holt completed a 21 yard pass to fullback Anderson, and then came right back with a 15 yard hook-up to Tom Mulroy that gave PA a first and goal-to-go from the eight. Penalized 15 yards for offensive holding on the next play, Holt and Mulroy combined again, this time for 17 yards. Anderson dove over the goal-line for the game's first touchdown.

Gaining the ball on downs after Exeter failed to convert on a fourth and seven situation, PA marched 66 yards for its second score. Faced with a second down and long yardage at the 44 yard-line, Holt threw a seemingly inconsequential sideline pass that Mulroy turned into a spectacular 44 yard play. Catching the ball at the 50, Mulroy circled around two Exeter cornerbacks, and cut inside another leaving himself free to ramble 38 yards to the 12 before he was finally caught. After an Exeter infraction moved the ball to the seven, quarterback Holt scored his fourth touchdown of the season, knifing through the Exeter defense to the endzone.

Late in the second quarter the PA lead was upped to 20-0. Gaining the ball at the PEA 46, Holt passed his way to a score. Throwing on all but two of the plays in the drive, two passes to Mulroy and one to PA's other split-end Louis Lamp-



Starting Against Exeter, defensive end Ken Lacey played excellently.

son gave Andover a first down and goal-to-go at the five. An offensive holding call moved the ball back to the 20, but the ground was quickly made up when Holt connected with Mulroy for the seventh time during the first half. On this occasion, it was a 20 yard scoring strike.

In the fourth period, Andover scored its final two touchdowns of the game. On the first tally, Andover went 69 yards to paydirt. Reaching a cold streak in his passing game, when he threw seven incomplete passes in a row during the third period, Holt and the backfield began to run with great success against the Red defense. Three runs by Bruckmann that totaled 18 yards, and one carry by Brickley that gained 24 yards, moved the ball to the Exeter 20 yard line. With the help of an offside penalty and a six yard run by Rick Hall, PA gained a first down at the nine. On second down, Holt threw a scoring strike to Mulroy in the corner of the endzone.

Bianchi Tosses For TD

On the ensuing kickoff, Exeter fumbled for the second time, and PA took over in excellent field position at the 42 yard line. Bob Bianchi quickly directed the offense to its final touchdown of the season. After he had picked up a crucial first down at the 20, Bianchi, on the next play, rolled to his right and hit fullback Anderson with a gently thrown flat pass that he took in all the way. This was Bianchi's second TD pass of the campaign, the other coming against Deerfield.

Exeter's only score of the contest came early in the third period at a point in which the game was still not out of reach. Scoring the lone tally was halfback Ed Cronin, culminating a 31 yard drive. Cronin also accounted for the two point conversion, putting PEA two touchdowns behind, 20-8. The Andover defense, however, repaired this defensive lapse and held Exeter scoreless for the remainder of the game due mostly to its ability to contain the passing of quarterback Lockery, who completed only six of 20 attempts for 105 yards during the game.

This is the eleventh consecutive victory for Andover's football team. Not since October 1969, when Lawrenceville edged Andover, 21-20, has PA gone down to defeat.

VARSITY SOCCER

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: VARSITY SOCCER

YEAR: FALL, 1970

CAPTAIN: PAUL B. FINN

HOME ADDRESS: MID-AFRICA, P.O.BOX 20500, NAIROBI, KENYA

MANAGER: GREGORY J. ZORTHIAN

HOME ADDRESS: 115 CENTRAL PARK W., NEW YORK,N.Y. 10023

COACH: FRANK F. DICLEMENTE

ASST. COACHES:

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 7 TIED: 0 LOST: 5

ANDOVER, MASS. 1970- VARSITY SOCCER ROSTER - 1970

NO	POSITION	NAME	AGE	CLASS	HEIGHT	HOMETOWN
1	G	ROCKWELL, STEVEN A.	16	L	6'0"	NEW CANAAN, CONN.
3	G	GARDELLA, CHRISTOPHER S.	17	S	6'3"	WESTON, MASS.
4	G	WATERMAN, FREDERICK W.	17	S	6'2"	WIANNO, MASS.
10	F	RUETER, MATTHEW C.	18	S	5'8"	MANCHESTER, MASS.
11	FB	FINN, PAUL B.	17	S	5'10"	NAIROBI, KENYA
12	F	WARD, DONALD E.	17	U	5'6"	KANSAS CITY, MO.
14	F	WEINER, STEPHEN B.	17	S	5'5"	ANDOVER, MASS.
15	F	BILLMAN, DOUGLAS N.	16	U	5"6"	OYSTER BAY, N.Y.
16	F	BIGWOOD, DOUGLAS W.	16	U	5'8"	WELLESLEY HILLS, MASS.
17	HB	BLOOMFIELD, BROOK C.	15	L	5'11"	WEST HARTFORD, CONN.
18	F	DeCHOLNOKY, ALEXANDER	16	U	5'7"	GREENWICH, CONN.
19	HB	PRUDEN, WILLIAM H.	16	U	5'11"	HO-HO-KUS, N.J.
22	F	LIVADA, EVAN B.	17	S	5'9"	CAPE ELIZABETH, ME.
24	HB	HOOPER, PHILIP N.	17	S	5'9"	OWINGS MILLS, MD.
25	F	ROYCE, HARRISON S.	18	S	5'6"	ANDOVER, MASS.
26	F	CHUN, HARLAND	17	U	5'5"	MILLBURN, N.J.
27	F	BEATON, THOMAS A.	15	L	5'9"	LINCOLN, MASS.
28	HB	HIRSCHLER, CHARLES	16	U	5'7"	NEW YORK, N.Y.
29	F	RUSSELL, MARK R.	15	L	5'11"	LANCASTER, PA.
30	FB	BENSLEY, PETER D.	17	S	6'0"	ANDOVER, MASS.
31	FB	SAWABINI, STUART J.	16	L	5'8"	BURLINGTON, VT.
32	FB	ANDREWS, DAVID W.	17	S	5'9"	NEW YORK, N.Y.
33	HB	SACHS, PETER N.	17	S	5'10"	ROCHESTER, N.Y.
35	FB	PEPIN, FREDERIC V.	17	S	5'10"	DRACUT, MASS.
36	F	OLIVIER, THOMAS T.	17	S	6'0"	ANDOVER, MASS.
37	HB	GLEASON, DOUGLAS E.	17	S	5'11"	BRANFORD, CONN.
39	HB	CHANDLER, HARRY B.	17	S	6'1"	SAN MARINA, CALIF.
40	FB	RAMSEY, RICHARD L.	17	S	6'2"	GREENWICH, CONN.
43	F	O'BRIEN, KEVIN F.	17	S	6'0"	MELROSE, MASS.
44	HB	MARTINEZ, ROBERTO	17	S	5'10"	MIAMI SHORES, FLA.
45	F	MOON, JOHN P.C.	18	S	6'6"	WESTBURY, L.I., N.Y.

MANAGER: ZORTHIAN, GREGORY J. S NEW YORK, N.Y.
CAPTAIN: FINN, PAUL B.
COACH: DICLEMENTE, FRANK F.

SQUAD STATISTICS NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Andrews, David W. New York, NY	5'9"	160	FB	S	4	1
Beaton, Thomas A. Lincoln, Mass	5'9"	150	I, W	L	1	1
Bencley, Peter D Andover, Mass.	6'0"	175	FB	S	4	1
Bigwood, Douglas W Wellesley, Mass.	5'8"	130	W	U	3	1
Billman, Douglas N Oyster Bay, NY	5'6"	105	C	U	3	1
Bloomfield, Brooks G West Hartford, Conn.	5'11"	165	FB	L	1	1
Chandler, Harry B San Marina, Calif.	6'1"	170	HB	S	4	1
Chun, Harland Millburn, NJ	5'5"	140	W	U	3	2
Cholnoky, Alexander Greenwich, Conn.	5'7"	130	I	U	2	1

SQUAD STATISTICS NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Finn, Paul B Nairobi, Kenya	5'10"	155	FB	S	3	2
Cardella, Christopher S. Weston, Mass.	6'3"	170	G	S	4	2
Gleason, Douglas E Branford, Conn.	5'11"	165	HB	S	4	2
Hirschler, Charles New York, New York	5'7"	130	HB	U	3	1
Hooper, Philip N Owings Mills, Md.	5'9"	175	HB	S	3	1
Iwada, Evan B. Cape Elizabeth, Me.	5'9"	155	W	S	3	2
Martinez, Roberto Miami Shores, Fla.	5'10"	170	HB	S	3	2
Moon, John P.C. Westbury, LI, N.Y.	6'6"	200	C	S	3	3
O'Brien, Kevin E Melrose, Mass	6'0"	200	T, G, W	S	3	2

SQUAD STATISTICS NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Olivien, Thomas T Andover, Mass.	6'0"	165	W	S	4	1
Pepin, Frederic V. Dracut, Mass.	5'10"	170	FB	S	4	1
Pruden, William H Le-Ho- Kus, NJ	5'11"	160	HB	U	3	1
Rockwell, Steven A New Canaan, Conn.	6'0	150	G	L	1	1
Rueter, Matthew C. Manchester, Mass	5'8"	140	I	S	4	2
Russel, Mark R Lancaster, Pa.	5'11"	140	W	L	1	1
Sachs, Peter N Rochester, NY	5'10"	160	HB	S	4	2
Sawabini, Stewart J Barlington, Vt.	5'8"	170	FB	L	1	1
Ward, Donald E Kansas City, Mo.	5'6"	140	I	U	3	1

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Waterman, Fredric W. Wianno, Mass.	6'2"	180	G	S	4	2
Steiner, Stephen B Andover, Mass.	5'5"	115	C	S	4	1

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	3 OCTOBER, 1970
OPPONENT	DARTMOUTH FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	ANDOVER 2 - DARTMOUTH 0

Center Forward John Moon flies through the air as his shot eludes the Dartmouth goalie for a score. Moon's goal came in the third period.

Saturday, October 3; Andover— Posting its first win over the Dartmouth freshmen in six years, The Andover varsity soccer team upset the Green Freshmen, 2-0. Andover's goals were the first to be scored against the frosh in six years. It was an extremely hard fought game, but behind the drive of goalie Chris Gardella and excellent all-around play of center halfback Bob Martinez, fullback Paul Finn, and inside Matt Rueter, the Blue outplayed Dartmouth and went on to win.

Martinez, Moon Score

Martinez and center forward John Moon scored the only goals of the game, coming in the first and third periods respectively. Martinez, playing with a pulled knee tendon, scored at 9:20 of the first period when he recovered the ball off an Andover corner kick. Dribbling around two defensemen, he lined the ball low into the nets beyond the outstretched arms of the Dartmouth goalie. Martinez also played an excellent game on defense. He broke up many of the passes traveling through the middle of the field and quickly cleared the ball up to the line.

Moon's goal came at 12:28 of the third period, on a long pass from Phil Hooper. Faking the Dartmouth defenseman, he went in all alone on the goalie. He scored with a well placed kick in the upper right hand corner of the nets.

Gardella was responsible for many Andover drives downfield after his consistently long throws.

Andover hosts Governor Dummer Academy Wednesday and travels to New Haven on Saturday to play the Yale Freshmen.

PA Defense Dominates Play

The game was highlighted by distinctly contrasting styles of play. Andover relied on the strong kicks of fullbacks Peter Bensley and Finn and halfbacks Peter Sachs, Martinez and Hooper to put the ball deep into the Dartmouth half of the field. The ball was mainly in the Dartmouth end of the field but few scoring opportunities arose. Dartmouth, on the other hand, tried to move the ball down the field with short passes and dribbling. This style was essentially unsuccessful because the Blue defense, led by Martinez, Hooper, and Rueter was quick enough to brake up many of these passes at midfield.

Andover's forward line played well despite being hampered by injuries. With regular center forward Kevin O'Brien and Evan Livada both injured the line did not show its full potential as a scoring threat. Upper Don Ward started at the inside position opposite Matt Rueter as Moon was switched to the center slot. Also playing well on the line were upper Harland Chun at left wing and lower Tom Beaton, who add great depth to PA's attack.

Gardella Shines

Playing well in the nets for the Blue was Chris Gardella. Forced to make a few saves, Gardella depended on his quick reactions and his ability to position himself for each shot to shut out the frosh.

SPORT SOCCER

DATE OF CONTEST OCTOBER 7, 1970

OPPONENT GOVERNOR DUMMER ACADEMY

WHERE PLAYED ANDOVER

RESULT ANDOVER 3 - GOVERNOR DUMMER 2

PA Soccer Edges GDA Booters, 3-2; Yale Topples Blue

Wednesday, Oct. 7; Andover — With under two minutes gone in the first of two overtime periods, left inside Don Ward scored to give Andover soccer a 3-2 win over Governor Dummer Academy.

Ward picked up a loose ball 18 yards from the goal and immediately got off a shot that eluded the Governor Dummer goalie, who was partially screened on the play by his fullback. GDA had tied the game, 2-2, midway through the fourth period. After an Andover defenseman had deflected a cross from the Governor Dummer right wing, the Governors' left inside slipped the ball past Andover goalie Chris Gardella to force the game into overtime.

GDA Opens Scoring

Governor Dummer started the scoring in the first period. The visitor's right wing centered an excellent pass just beyond Gardella's reach. Two Dummer forwards were in perfect position to field the pass and the left inside kicked the ball high into the left side of the nets. Center halfback Bob Martinez registered his second goal of the season early in the second period. From 30 yards out, Martinez lined a low shot into the left corner of the goal. Once again, the GDA goalie was screened from the action. Center forward John Moon's second goal of the season came early in the third period and gave Andover a 2-1 lead. Moon eluded a Dummer defenseman and drilled a shot past the goalie.

Soccer goalie Chris Gardella

Coming off an impressive victory over the Dartmouth Freshmen, Andover went into the game overconfident.

GDA, playing an aggressive, inspired game, caught Andover unaware in the first period. PA did not regain its composure until the second period but by that time it found itself down by one goal. Andover's defense was forced to regroup and once again dominated play as it had done in previous games. The PA attack, getting off numerous shots, lacked the accuracy to give the Blue the win after regulation play.

In the second period of play, Andover's starting left wing Harland Chun fell and pulled a ligament in his elbow. Rick Ramsey was moved up from fullback and put in an adequate showing at the unfamiliar position. Andover's forward line was also hampered by the abscence of Kevin O'Brien.

SPORT	VARSITY SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	OCTOBER 10, 1970
OPPONENT	YALE FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	NEW HAVEN, CONN.
RESULT	YALE 2 ANDOVER 1

Saturday, October 10; New Haven, Conn-Scoring witin two minutes of Andover's goal, the Yale fresh-

(Continued on Page Eight)

YALE TOPS ANDOVER SOCCER; GARDELLA SHINES IN PA GOAL

(Continued From Page Seven)

men handed PA soccer its first loss of the season, 2-1. The loss brings Andover's record to two wins and one defeat.

Moon Tallies First

After center forward John Moon had opened the scoring with twelve minutes gone in the third period, Yale scored just two minutes later to even the score at one apiece. At the sixteen minute mark of the same period, the Bullpups registered the winning goal.

Yale's first goal came after Gardella had deflected a point-blank shot. The Yale right inside then headed the bouncing ball past Gardella. The winning goal came as the frosh left wing crossed the ball in front of the goal mouth where an alert Yale center drilled a shot past Gardella.

Moon had given Andover a brief lead as he worked the ball through the Yale defense and shot a hard grounder past the sprawling frosh goalie. Moon's shot hit the far post and bounded into the goal.

In contrast to the two previous games this season, the Andover defense was unable to clear the ball up to the PA offensive line. However, the PA defense played well in halting Yale drives, as many passes were intercepted by the backs. But unable to employ the characteristic long pass, Andover went to the ground to clear the ball from its area. Led by Norm Selby, PA '70, the Yale defense was however able to breakup the Andover forays.

Throughout the entire game, the Andover attack was hampered by the fact that the insides were trailing far behind the rest of the forward line. They were forced to play a defensive game.

Goalie Chris Gardella played his best game to date for the Blue. Yale would have undoubtedly scored more goals had it not been for the fine play of Gardella. Again his strong arm held the opposition in awe as his throws carried well into the Yale zone.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	OCTOBER 14, 1970
OPPONENT	M.I.T. FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
RESULT	ANDOVER 2 - M.I.T. 0

Lower Tom Beaton had two assists in soccer's game against UNH.

Wednesday, Oct. 14; Cambridge- Taking a two goal lead early in the second period, Andover soccer held on to blank the MIT frosh, 2-0. In a game distinguished by fine defensive play on the part of Andover, the Blue won on goals by Tom Olivier and Don Ward.

Olivier Scores Winning Goal

When the game began, it looked as though it would be a hard fought battle between the two defenses. However, midway through the first period the Blue opened the day's scoring with what was to be the winning goal. Tom Olivier, on a corner kick, lofted the ball across the top of the goal. The ball was swept into the net by the wind, completely fooling the goalie.

The Blue continued its fine defensive play throughout the remainder of the first period and the beginning of the second period, when PA scored its second goal.

Andover's second goal of the day came in the beginning of the second period. Inside Don Ward, taking a pass from Evan Livada directly in front of the MIT cage, deflected the ball into the right side of the nets. This was the last Andover score, and the Blue held on to its two goal lead for the remainder of the game.

Defense Excellent

Andover demonstrated the defensive power of this year's team, as it dominated the MIT freshmen. The Blue blanked the MIT offense, and in doing so, allowed it to bring the ball into Andover territory on very few occasions. Playing well for the Andover defense were captain Paul Finn and Bob Martinez. Finn, at fullback broke up many plays by the frosh, and in so doing turned the ball over to the Andover offense. At left halfback, Bob Martinez intercepted many passes, and helped to set up numerous plays with the Blue offense. Also playing well for the Blue was Matt Rueter, at the center halfback position, who turned in many important defensive and offensive efforts.

While the Andover defense played a fine game against MIT, the Andover offense played sloppily, taking many shots, few of which were actually on the goal.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	17 OCTOBER, 1970
OPPONENT	UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	DURHAM, N.H.
RESULT	ANDOVER 3 - U.N.H. 2

Ward, Olivier Score As Blue Downs UNH, 3-2

Saturday, October 17; Durham, N.H. — The Andover varsity soccer team, after taking a commanding 3-1 lead in the third period, went on to defeat the University of New Hampshire freshmen, 3-2.

Right inside Kevin O'Brien, playing in only his third game of the season because of a knee injury, scored what proved to be the winning goal, in the third period. As O'Brien raced down the right sidelines, Tom Beaton fed him a perfect pass. With his back to the goal, Beaton turned and pushed the ball in front of O'Brien, who lobbed a long shot high into the left corner of the nets.

Andover scored its other two goals on shots by Don Ward and Tom Olivier in the first and second periods respectively. Ward notched his third goal of the season on a kick into the lower left corner after having received a pass from left halfback Bob Martinez. Olivier tallied his second goal in as many games on a hard, clean shot high into the left side of the net. Beaton, playing right wing for the first time this season, got his second assist of the game on the goal.

UNH scored its two goals in the second and fourth periods. The first came after the UNH left wing had passed into the middle where an inside fielded it and kicked it by goalie Chris Gardella. The second goal, coming with only three minutes to play in the game, closed the margin to one goal. Gaining control of the ball following a corner kick, the UNH center drove a low kick to the left of Gardella, who was completely screened on the play by a number of Andover and UNH players.

Wind Important Factor

A severe wind was blowing throughout the game and proved to be a very definite factor in the play. Of the five goals in the game, four were scored while playing with the wind. Only PA scored against the wind. While playing with the wind, the Blue completely dominated play. The forward line put constant pressure on the UNH defense, but as in previous games, PA was not able to take full advantage of these opportunities, because of a lack of accuracy on shots on goal. UNH, even while playing with the wind, was unable to dominate play. Another fine performance by the Blue defense managed to break up numerous pass attempts by the freshmen team.

There were a number of outstanding individual performances in the game. Matt Reuter, who has been hustling all year, turned in an excellent game. With the switch to a 4-3-3 defensive formation, Rueter has been moved from inside to halfback where he has been found to be very compatible. Lower Tom Beaton, in addition to getting two assists, played well at right wing. He was able to keep his passes close to the ground where they would not be affected by the wind. Upper Bill Pruden came off the bench and played an excellent all-around game for just over three quarters. Also playing well for the Blue were Paul Finn, Phil Hooper, Evan Livada, and Pete Bensley.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	21 OCTOBER, 1970
OPPONENT	MEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	ANDOVER 4 - MEDFORD 0

Blue Soccer Overwhelms Medford High, 4-0;

Wednesday, October 21; Andover - The Andover varsity soccer team improved its record to 4-1 as it outclassed a weak Medford High team enroute to a 4-0 win.

Through the entire game Andover dominated play, permitting the ball to leave the Medford half of the field on very few occasions. Andover had 42 shots, but unfortunately an extremely small percentage of the shots were on goal. Medford had only seven shots but one of these shots almost eluded goalie Chris Gardella, who had come out to receive a short push pass from fullback Peter Bensley. The pass, however, was out of Gardella's reach and the Medford left inside got off a shot on goal that Gardella was able to block with his outstretched leg.

Don Ward was the first to score for the Blue. His fourth goal of the season came early in the first period on a head directly in front of the goal after Pete Bensley had kicked a direct penalty kick from midfield. Andover did not score again until the fourth period when Peter Sachs drove a ball through a number of Medford defensemen and past the screened goalie.The final two goals were scored on penalty kicks inside the penalty box. Ward scored his second goal of the game and his fifth of the season and Kevin O'Brien scored his second goal of the season. Thus, through six games , Ward, who started the year at halfback, has become Andover's leading scorer, two goals ahead of John Moon.

The Medford game was another example of Andover's inability to score although the team controlled the flow of play. Andover took 42 shots but few of them were on the goal. Accuracy of shots on goal has been a definite weakness in the Blue's attack in past games and may prove to be a problem in the future.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	24 OCTOBER, 1970
OPPONENT	MT. HERMON SCHOOL
WHERE PLAYED	MT. HERMON, MASS.
RESULT	MT. HERMON 1 - ANDOVER 0

Mount Hermon Booters Score Upset Over PA

Saturday, October 24; Northfield - In a tight defensive battle, Mount Hermon edged Andover soccer 1-0. Mount Hermon took advantage of an Andover defensive lapse to tally the game's only goal.

Mt. Hermon Scores

Throughout the first two periods, Andover and Mt. Hermon were deadlocked in a scoreless tie. With only five minutes gone in the third quarter, MH scored the winning goal. The Hermie right wing brought the ball down the sidelines unmolested. Faking a shot, he crossed the ball to his center forward, who had been left unguarded in front of the cage. Taking the pass, the MH center knocked the ball to the left of Chris Gardella for the score. Gardella, playing a fine game in the nets for Andover, had no chance on the shot, which came from only five yards out.

PA Outshoots Hermies

Though behind by a goal, Andover did not let up on its relentless attack. Taking the play away from Hermies at midfield, the PA defense turned the play back into the MH zone. Andover accumulated shots, though only half were on

(Continued On Page Six)

OFFENSE FALTERS AS HERMON HANDS SOCCER FIRST SHUTOUT

(Continued from Page Five)

goal, and despite the fine play of Andover's forward line, the Blue could not put the finishing touches on its scoring plays.

Indicative of the pressure applied to the MH defense was PA's play in the last minute of the game, when Andover forced three successive corner-kicks as the clock ran out.

The defense played well for the Blue as other than one costly mistake, PA limited Mt. Hermon to just 14 shots, of which less than half were on goal. Led by fullbacks Paul Finn, Phil Hooper, and Pete Bensley and halfs Pete Sachs, Bill Pruden, and Matt Rueter, the defense consistently thwarted Hermie scoring attempts.

Goalie Chris Gardella, though called upon to make less than ten saves, played another fine game in goal for the Blue.

Andover's major problem was one of coordination between the defense and the offense. Many times Andover's attack was broken up at midfield as the passes between the two lines did not click.

MH Defense Plays Well

The major factor leading to Andover's defeat was the fine play of Mt. Hermon's fullbacks and its goalie. Many Andover scoring rushes were broken up by the aggressive backs, forcing PA's defense to again try and send an attack down into the Hermie end.

Making just under 20 saves, many of which were on the exceptional side, the Mt. Hermon goalie kept the Hermies in the game. Numerous times he stopped sure goals by just being in the right place.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	28 OCTOBER, 1970
OPPONENT	ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL
WHERE PLAYED	CONCORD, N.H.
RESULT	ANDOVER 3 - ST. PAUL'S 1

Andover Soccer Tops St. Paul's, 3-1;

Wednesday, October 28; Concord N.H.—Holding a 3-0 advantage at the half, Andover soccer went on to post an inspiring, 3-1 victory over St. Paul's. Andover's winning goal came on a penalty kick as Don Ward gave PA a 2-0 lead midway through the second period.

Beaton Opens Scoring

Lower right wing Tom Beaton gave Andover the lead early in the first period. With his back to the goal, Beaton turned and fired a hard shot into the upper left corner of the cage from 20 yards out.

Harland Chun's first goal of the year came only two minutes after Ward's tally. Pete Sachs lobbed a perfect cross to the left side of the goalmouth from his right half position. Chun headed the ball high into the nets to give Andover a 3-0 lead.

SPS Scores on Miscue

Late in the third period, St. Paul's scored off a free kick to avert a shutout. Andover had set up incorrectly for the kick as the area to Chris Gardella's right was uncovered by an Andover inside. The ball was passed to the unprotected area but the ensuing shot was directed at Gardella. While reaching for the rolling ball the SPS left inside stepped on Gardella's hand and knocked the ball loose. The bouncing ball rebounded off an Andover player and into the goal.

Following the SPS tally, Andover picked up where it had left off and continued to dominate play. SPS never again mounted a threat on the PA goal. Andover's defense completely controlled the flow of play as St. Paul's was seldom able to force action into the PA zone.

Phil Hooper and Paul Finn played excellent games at their fullback positions, clearing the ball constantly to the forward line.

Led by the play of Don Ward, Tom Beaton and John Moon, the line played its best game this season. By passing the ball to the wings, PA was able to bring the ball downfield for shots.

Andover overwhelmed SPS with its offensive power and had it not been for the inaccuracy of the line Andover's goal total would have reached double digits. PA blew numerous scoring opportunities, including two breakaways.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	31 OCTOBER, 1970
OPPONENT	DEERFIELD ACADEMY
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	DEERFIELD 2 - ANDOVER 0

Green Soccer Downs PA, 2-0

by GREG ZORTHIAN

Saturday, Oct. 31; Andover—Deerfield dashed all hopes for an Andover championship in New England soccer as the Green whitewashed PA, 2-0. The game was not decided until Deerfield scored their second goal midway through the fourth period on a screen shot. Andover's defense played an extraordinary game, limiting the Green to just seven shots on goal. Again, Andover's inability to aim its shots on goal hurt it tremendously.

Deerfield's First Score

The first Green tally came at eleven minutes into the second period. Andover had been forcing play for most of the game up till the point when a Deerfield forward broke down field to goalie Chris Gardella's right. Gardella came out of the goal and, making a fine initial save, partially blocked the shot. As the ball rolled across the goal-mouth, another Deerfield player got a foot on the ball. This time the ball took a bad bounce, hit an Andover defender and spun into the goal.

The play at the outset of the game was very even with each club just probing the other. As the game progressed, Andover's defense began to excel, thwarting the Deerfield offense near midfield and clearing the ball back to the

(Continued On Page Six)

Upper Harland Chun scored his first goal of the season against St. Paul's.

(Continued from Page Five)

Deerfield end. Dominating the defensive play at midfield for PA was center half Matt Rueter. Picking up loose balls at midfield, he turned the play back into the Deerfield zone. However, being covered tightly while on defense, his play was ineffectual in the second half. Playing well on defense for PA was the fullback line of captain Paul Finn, Phil Hooper, and Pete Bensley.

Andover missed several early scoring chances in the first period. Midway through the period, Deerfield was called on a pushing penalty just outside the penalty area. Captain Paul Finn took the

Phil Hooper was outstanding last week

kick for the Blue and sent a scorching drive just wide of the Green goal. The shot had completely fooled the Green goalie and had it not gone wide he would have had no chance on it. Near the end of the period, halfback Bill Pruden boomed a long shot which was just over the goal.

In the second period, PA again controlled play prior to the Deerfield score. However, after the goal, Deerfield began to clog the middle and removed much of the potency of the Blue attack.

Second Half

Deerfield took control in the third period forcing the play into the Andover zone though only outshooting PA, 8-6.

The Green was beating Andover to the ball as PA began to look listless. Three quarters of the way through the period, center John Moon broke down towards the Deerfield goal. About ten yards from the goal he fired a hard shot on which the Green goalie made a fantastic save. As the goalie dove for the loose ball, he was sandwiched by Andover forwards Don Ward and Tom Olivier. The collision knocked the goalie unconscious and he had to leave the game. The breakaway put the fire back into the Andover play and PA unleashed several fine shots. Andover's inspired play continued until Deerfield scored midway through the final period.

Gardella was partially screened as a hard Deerfield shot glanced off the post and into the net. The Blue was completely demoralized after the second goal and did not mount a serious threat for the final ten minutes.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	4 NOVEMBER, 1970
OPPONENT	HARVARD UNIVERSITY FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	HARVARD 4 - ANDOVER 0

Harvard Freshmen Topple Blue Soccer, 4-0;

Wednesday, Nov. 4; Andover - Led by Felix Abdideje, a talented and well-drilled Harvard freshmen soccer team handed Andover its fourth loss of the season, 4-0. Harvard's ball control and teamwork were too much for Andover to contend with as Abdideje, a member of the 1968 Nigerian Olympic team, opened the scoring after only three minutes of play. Abdideje went on to score Harvard's other three goals.

Abdideje Opens Scoring

Abdideje's first tally came as he dribbled through the entire Andover defense and fired a low, hard shot past goalie Chris Gardella, who had little chance on the liner which broke a hole in the netting. Abdideje, who was averaging three goals per game coming into the contest, scored his second goal of the period on a cross from the left wing. Again Gardella could do nothing but watch the ball fly into the cage.

Abdideje Scores Again

Harvard, employing pin-point passing, picked holes in the Andover defense constantly. However, PA's defense began to adjust and held Abdideje to just one goal in the second period. Goalie Gardella had called for a long cross but an Andover defenseman inadvertently knocked the ball from Gardella's hands while trying to get out of the way. Abdideje picked up the loose ball and fired it into the goal, again ripping a hole in the rear of the nets. At the half, Harvard led Andover, 3-0.

Abdideje, Abdideje . . . .

Going into the 4-3-3 defense, Andover began to hold its own against Abdideje and the frosh. Outhustling the Crimson, PA could do no more than prevent another score as Harvard's keen defense stifled every Andover scoring attempt. However, Abdideje notched his fourth goal midway through the third period as he took a pass at midfield and broke

(Continued On Page Six)

PA Soccer Squad Falls To Crimson

(Continued from Page Five)

through the Andover defense for the score.

A determined Andover team took the field for the start of the fourth quarter and played its best defensive ball of the year. Though the forward line could get off only four shots on goal in this period,

Phil Hooper was outstanding again this week.

it played evenly with the Crimson offense, which likewise was having its problems: Andover's defense, if not controlling the play, at least controlled Abdideje, as Harvard's star center forward was held scoreless in this period.

Though up against an obviously superior team, Andover did not make a good showing of itself. A lack of teamwork hindered the squad and prevented PA from applying pressure on the Crimson goalie.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	7 NOVEMBER, 1970
OPPONENT	ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL
WHERE PLAYED	P.A.
RESULT	ANDOVER 2 - ANDOVER HIGH 1

PA Booters Turn Back Andover High School

Saturday, Nov. 7; Andover - Dominating the game both defensively and offensively, Andover soccer rolled to an easy 2-1 win over Andover High School. Though controlling the flow of play, PA did not capitalize on its numerous scoring chances and had to rely on a penalty kick by John Moon with only two minutes remaining in the game for the win.

Moon Scores Twice

Moon's second goal of the game came after AHS was called on a pushing penalty inside the penalty box. Moon placed his shot on the ground into the left corner to break a 1-1 tie and give PA a well-deserved victory.

Andover High had tied the game early in the fourth period on a penalty kick resulting from a controversial call. Goalie Chris Gardella almost made the save on the kick, but the ball took a bad bounce and hopped over the outstretched arms of a diving Gardella Moon had given PA a 1-0 lead in the first period as his centering pass ricocheted off an AHS defender and into the goal.

The Blue overwhelmed the AHS defense with fine teamwork as PA's offense unloaded 36 shots. However, only 16 of these were on goal as PA was wild at the start of the game. The Blue missed many sure goals by just inches, as it was to put loose balls in front of the net pass the goaltender. Playing well on the line for PA were Harland Chun, Tom Beaton, and Matt Rueter.

Andover's defense dominated the midfield play as once again, inside Matt Rueter controlled the center for PA. On a few occasions, however, AHS was able to get the ball into the PA zone. But once there it was stopped cold by the fine play of captain Paul Finn, Phil Hooper, and Bob Martinez, who together led a defense which allowed AHS only 16 shots and only nine on goal.

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

CHRIS GARDELLA

Goalie Chris Gardella has played well for Andover all season, registering three shutouts and a 1.4 goals against average per game.

SPORT	SOCCER
DATE OF CONTEST	11 NOVEMBER, 1970
OPPONENT	PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY
WHERE PLAYED	EXETER, NEW HAMPSHIRE
RESULT	EXETER 2 - ANDOVER 1

Exeter Soccer Squad Tops Blue, 2-1; O'Brien Tallies Lone Andover Score

Wednesday, November 11; Exeter— After holding an early one goal advantage, Andover soccer gave up two first period scores and Exeter held on to capture its third A-E contest in as many years, 2-1. Andover played its best game of the season, getting outstanding performances from captain Paul Finn, halfback Pete Sachs, and inside Matt Rueter. PA's defense did a fine job of holding off the powerful Exeter line as both Red tallies resulted from scrambles in front of the net.

PEA Scores Winner

Exeter's winning goal came at 13:00 of the opening period. Goalie Chris Gardella made the initial save on a long cross. However, Gardella was hit and the ball was knocked loose. Exie captain Dave Dunbar dove over a falling Andover defenseman and punched the ball past Gardella with his fist.

Andover had taken the lead with only five minutes gone in the first quarter. Upper Harland Chun slipped the ball through the Red defense as Kevin O'Brien broke down right wing. O'Brien collected the pass and let go a 30 yard blast to put Andover ahead.

Exeter countered with the tieing goal at 9:50 as all scores came in the initial frame. Gardella lept high to pick off a corner kick by Ebrima Cham. Losing his footing in the loose dirt, he dropped the ball. Chase Anderson tipped the ball across the goal-line as it lay behind Gardella.

Defense Outstanding

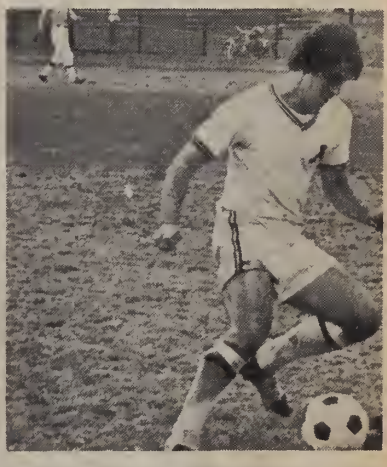
The remainder of the game was a stand-off as Andover's defense and Exeter's offense battled for control. Andover's strength has been its defense, and in this game the defense was superb. Led by Rueter, PA controlled the midfield. Exeter lost possession in the center time and again, due mostly to the hustle of Rueter and the fine play of Bob Martinez, Pete Sachs, and Bill Pruden.

To break through the midfield, Exeter's backs reverted to the long pass wherever possible. Once the backs could get the ball to their forward line, Exeter was able to keep pressure on the Andover goal. Exeter's line displayed fine passing and ball control, but PA's defense, led by Finn and Sachs, was able to halt the Exie drives.

Finn, Sachs Shine

Along with Finn and Sachs, Phil Hooper, Bob Martinez and Bill Pruden were effective as they limited the highly touted Exeter line to 29 shots. Goalie Chris Gardella turned in a fine performance, making many difficult saves despite the loose footing.

Exeter's defense was forced to contend with a vastly improved Andover line. Playing its best game of the year, the Blue fired 16 shots on the Exie nets while taking a total of 28. However, the Red defense, led by goalie John Ross, turned aside every scoring attempt following the Blue's opening goal. Playing well on the line along with Rueter were John



Halfback Peter Sachs played his finest game against Exeter.

Moon and Kevin O'Brien.

Exeter Forwards Excel

The difference in the outcome of the game was the play of the Exeter forwards. Had Andover's defense not played as well, Exeter might have recorded more goals. The teamwork displayed by the Red forwards kept the ball in the Andover zone for sustained periods of time. However, PA's defense did not allow Exeter to get off many good shots and was finally able to take the play away from Exeter and clear the zone, forcing Exeter to make another try at breaking through the midfield

CROSS COUNTRY

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: CROSS COUNTRY

YEAR: 1970

CAPTAIN: DOUG WHAM

HOME ADDRESS: 15 CALUMET RD..CENTRALIA, ILL. 62801

MANAGER: IAN BALFOUR

HOME ADDRESS: 425 VIVIAN AVE..MONTREAL 304,CANADA

COACH: MR. SEXTON

ASST. COACHES: MR. KIP,MR. MARX

SEASON RECORD:

WON:_____ TIED:_____ LOST:_____

SQUAD STATISTICS NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
BUHLER, LUIS 29 PALMER'S HILL RD. STAMFORD CONN. 06902				S		
BURKE, KEVIN 269 PARK ST. NEWTON, MASS. 02158				U		
BURTON, CLEVELAND 224 HARDING ST. DETROIT, MICH. 48213				S		
BUTLER, SAMUEL 1000 PARK AVE. NEW YORK, N.Y. 10028				J		
CARSON, STANLEY 1400 EDGEWOOD DR. LEXINGTON KY. 42101				U		
HAMMERS, TOM 2777 ROOSEVALE RD. OSKALOOSA, N.Y. 12309				L		
DEWITT, PETER 23 COLD HILL DOVER, MASS. 01033				S		
HUBER, CHRIS 65 GREENEKE DR. NEW HAVEN, CONN. 06518				S		
LANDRY, MORGAN 1200 OVERTON AVE. PITTSBURGH, PA. 15226				U		
ORISTER, WESLEY 1325 BROADALE DR. S. MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. 55430				U		

SQUAD STATISTICS NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
HARRIS, CRAFFORD 311 SUNET BLVD. BLUEFIELD, Va. 24060				L		
[illegible], IMDADALI 66 C NEMO RTT. [illegible] WOOD, S.D. 57732				U		
ELSEY, PETER 21 APAWAMIS AVE. [illegible], N.Y. 10570				S		
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 06880				J		
[illegible], MATTHEW 9 [illegible] AVE. [illegible], MASS. 01852				J		
[illegible] 325 [illegible] [illegible], MASS. [illegible]				J		
[illegible] 12 GLENWOOD RD. [illegible] [illegible]						
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]						
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]						
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]						

SQUAD STATISTICS NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
OST, DOUG 326 MACBETH ST. 1cLEAN, VA. 22101				S		
OLL, DAVID 1 PINE RIDGE DR. [illegible] 15066				S		
OURGEOIS, DICK 64 WEST ALLEGHANY LANE [illegible] PA 19119				U		
HERMOND, JEFF [illegible] CONCINAVE. [illegible] 47715				S		
READGOLD, KEVIN [illegible] [illegible] 02160				U		
ALWORTH [illegible] [illegible] CANADA DOWN. 06490				S		
[illegible]BERG, DOUG 60 SW RAINSVIEW DR. [illegible], ORE. 97201				U		
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 02301				S		
[illegible], BRUCE 3 ST JAMES CIR. [illegible], CALIF. [illegible]				U		
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 06502				L		

SPORT	CROSS COUNTRY
DATE OF CONTEST	OCTOBER 3, 1970
OPPONENT	WILLISTON ACADEMY
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	ANDOVER 22 - Williston 33

PA Thinclads Defeat Williston; Wolfe Finishes First For Blue

Saturday, Oct. 3; Andover: Starting the season, the Andover varsity cross-country team downed the Williston runners, 22-33. This was the first meeting ever held between the Williston and Andover cross-country teams. The Blue had no problems as groups of two and three runners placed close together in key positions.

Blue Finishers

Thirteen minutes and eight seconds after the start of the race, Jim Conlin of Williston came across the finish line to take first place. However, three Andover runners came next, which gave Andover a commanding lead. Leading the Blue runners and finishing in second place was Bruce Wolfe, who covered the course in 13:43. The next Andover finisher was Senior Chris Duble in third place. Duble, new to the varsity this year, finished in a time of 13:51. Taking fourth for Andover was Morgan Flaherty. Flaherty, a surprise to the cross-country team this year covered the course in 13:51, an exellent time for the first meet of the year.

Andover's string of finishers was broken, as Williston's Bob Hebert edged out Stan Carson for fifth place. Carson, not yet in top condition, due to an ailing heel, still ran well for the Blue. He finished sixth in a time of 13:58. After Carson came Rick Roll for the Blue. Roll, who turned in a time of 14:07, is another new member of the varsity coming up from last year's J.V. team.

Remaining Runners

For its remaining points Williston took eighth, ninth and tenth positions. Wes Forystek finished in eleventh place. Forystek, a new member of the team, turned in a time of 14:20, only one second behind Williston's tenth place runner. The Blue placed two more runners in the twelfth and thirteenth spots. Finishing in twelfth place for the Andover squad was the captain Doug Wham, with a time of 14:23. Crossing the finish line in thirteenth place was Kevin Threadgold. Threadgold, in his first year running cross-country, has done very well so far, and should improve as the season goes on. The last of the Andover team to finish was Matt Mangen, who came in at sixteenth place, with a time of 14:37. Mangen, in his first year running for Andover, has also shown many strengths, and should become a contender for one of the top five positions by year's end.

The Andover cross-country team demonstrated against Williston what has been suspected of this year's team. Due to much more depth and great balance, both from new runners and those that have come up to the varsity from the JV, the Blue has become a powerful cross-country team, which should reflect in their record..

Chris Duble captured third place.

SPORT CROSS COUNTRY

DATE OF CONTEST OCTOBER 7, 1970

OPPONENT HUNTINGTON

WHERE PLAYED ANDOVER

RESULT HUNTINGTON 22 - ANDOVER 34

Wednesday, Oct. 7; Andover — Andover's varsity cross-country team was defeated by Huntington, 22-34. Huntington, a suprisingly powerful team this year, smashed the Blue by taking six out of the ten scoring positions.

Wolfe Takes Third

After Huntington took first and second place, Bruce Wolfe took third for the Blue. Wolfe turned in one of his best times of the season, 13:27. Huntington captured the fourth position, just beating out Rick Roll. Roll finished in a time of 13:34. The next Blue runners finished seventh and eighth. Morgan Flaherty took seventh place for the Blue in 13:34, running one of his best races of the year. In eighth place was Stan Carson. Carson posted a time of 13:40. Two more Huntington runners finished after Carson, making the final score, 22-34.

After Huntington's tenth place runner, the Blue had four runners grouped together. Takin eleventh place was Chris Duble. After Duble came Sam Butler and Kevin Threadgold. In fourteenth place was captain Doug Wham. Wham, off to a slow start so far this year, showed signs of improvement, posting a time of 14:37. Also running for the Blue were Cleve Burton, Imdad Jatoi, and Ray Petzold.

Strengthed By Preps

Last year, Andover's cross-country team smashed the Huntington School, 15-49. In the course of the meet Andover took six of the ten scoring positions, losing its chance for a sweep only when Huntington's best runner finished in seventh place. This year the tables were turned. Huntington placed six of the finishers in the top ten. The change was due to the addition of five preps to the Huntington squad. It's best man ran the fastest time on the Andover course yet this year. The other four preps finished in second, fourth, sixth, and ninth, and their times varied between 13:04 and 13:45. With this combination of speed and depth, Huntington should be a top contender for the cross-country Interscholastic crown this year.

SPORT Cross Country (Varsity)

DATE OF CONTEST Oct. 10,1970

OPPONENT University of New Hampshire

WHERE PLAYED Andover

RESULT Andover 24, UNH 33

1.Wolfe	13:58
2.Carson	14:01
3.UNH	14:06
4.UNH	14:11
5.UNH	14:14
6.Flaherty	14:16
7.Roll	14:19
8.Duble	14:26
~~9.First~~	
9.Forystek	14:27
10.UNH	14:42
11.UNH	14:50
12.Butler	14:52
13. UNH	14:56
14.UNH	14:56
15.UNH	15:04
16.Wham	15:12
17.Threadgold	15:20
18.UNH	15:25

PA Cross-Country Beats UNH; Huntington Defeats Blue, 22-3

Saturday, Oct. 10; Andover — Andover's varsity cross-country team, led by upper Bruce Wolfe, scored an upset victory over the University of New Hampshire, 24-32. After Wolfe and Stan Carson, who finished in second place, Andover bunched its remaining three scoring runners in the sixth, seventh, and eighth positions.

Wolfe, a very consistent runner, turned in a time of 13:59, seven seconds faster than the first UNH finisher. Carson, in second place, finished in a time of 14:01. With runners finishing in both first and second places, the Blue gained an almost insurmountable lead over the frosh early in the scoring.

Andover Clinches Meet

After Carson, UNH took the third, fourth, and fifth places. UNH looked as though it might score a come from behind victory over the Blue. However, these hopes were dashed when Andover's Morgan Flaherty, Rick Roll, and Chris Duble, finished sixth, seventh, and eighth respectively. Flaherty turned in a time of 14:16. Roll had a time of 14:17, while Chris Duble, the last of Andover's scoring runners turned in a time of 14:26. These four places taken by Andover assured a Blue victory. UNH took ninth and tenth places, making the final score 24-32.

Other Blue Finishers

Besides the Blue scorers there were other fine perfomances turned in by PA runners. Finishing in eleventh and twelfth places were Wes Forystek and Sam Butler respectively. Forystek just missed finishing within the top ten runners. Rounding out the Andover runners were Kevin Threadgold, and Doug Wham, who finished in 13th and 14th places respectively.

SPORT Cross Country (varsity)

DATE OF CONTEST Oct. 14,1970

OPPONENT Harvard Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED Boston

RESULT Andover 47,Harvard 17.

Harvard Downs PA Harriers; Wolfe Finishes In Fifth Place

Wednesday, Oct, 14; Boston- Andover's varsity cross-country team was completely overpowered by an extremely strong Harvard Freshmen squad, 17-47. Able to put only two of its runners before the fifth Harvard runner, the Blue missed being beaten by a perfect score by only two points.

Harvard Takes First Four Places

Four Harvard runners finished in a tie for first place, with a time of 12:25. Only three seconds behind the pace was Bruce Wolfe in fifth, while five seconds back was Stan Carson in sixth. Wolfe crossed the finish line in a time of 12:28 and Carson in 12:30. After Carson, in seventh place, was the frosh's fifth runner. He rounded out Harvard's scoring. Andover's third place runner, Morgan Flaherty, finished in ninth place. The Blue's fourth finisher was Rick Roll, who crossed the finish line in eleventh place. Finishing off the Andover scoring runners was Chris Duble in sixteenth place with a time of 13:23. The remaining PA harriers, Wes Forstek and captain Doug Wham, finished in seventeenth and eighteenth places, respectively.

Times Better

Although the Blue made a very poor showing in the meet against Harvard, the Andover times were the best for this season. This was due to two reasons. First, the meet was run on the Franklin Park cross-country course in Boston, which like Andover's is two and a half miles. However, unlike the Blue's course, Harvard's course is relatively flat, and therefore easier for the runners. Secondly, the Harvard squad is the best the Blue has faced this year and so they helped pace the Andover runners to better times.

With its record even at 2-2, the Blue faces the Northeastern Freshmen here next Wednesday. This will probably be the hardest meet for the Blue this year, since Northeastern has beaten both Harvard and Huntington, the two teams which have defeated the Blue.

SPORT Cross Country (Varsity)

DATE OF CONTEST Oct. 21,1970

OPPONENT Northeastern Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED Andover

RESULT Andover 45, Northeastern 15

1.Langer	12:26	NE
2.Crowley	12:26	NE
3.Goldsmith	12:31	NE
4.Fleming	12:48	NE
5.Curtis	12:56	NE
6.Hamel	13:03	NE
7.Wolfe	13:06	PA
8.Roll	13:23	PA
9.Flaherty	13:26	PA
10.Duble	13:56	PA
11.Forystek	14:01	PA
12.Butler	14:17	PA
13.Wham	14:26	PA
14.Halas	16:33	NE

NU Thinclads Beat Andover Runners; Hermies Down PA

Wednesday, October 21; Andover - In its hardest meet of the year thus far, the Andover cross-country team was swamped by an extremely strong Northeastern freshmen squad, 15-45. Northeastern, considered to be one of the best, if not the best freshmen cross-country team in the eastern portion of the country, took the first six places, and just missed a perfect score.

NU Sets New Course Record

The first two Northeastern runners tied for first place with a time of 12:26. This time breaks the previous course record by several seconds, and demonstrates the true strength of the frosh. After these two, Northestern placed four more runners to take first through sixth places, and to clinch the meet. In seventh, and once again finishing first for the Blue, was Bruce Wolfe. Wolfe finished in a time of 13:06, breaking his previous best by over twenty seconds. After Wolfe, was Rick Roll in eighth place with a time of 13:26. In ninth and tenth places were Morgan Flaherty and Chris Duble, who finished in times of 13:26 and 13:56, respectively, Finishing up the scorers for the Blue was Wes Forystek in eleventh place. Forystek came in with a time of 14:01. The remaining two Andover runners were Sam Butler and captain Doug Wham. Butler finished in twelfth place and posted a time of 14:26.

Best Andover Times Yet

For the second time in as many meets, the Andover runners have lowered their times by large margins. This is well exemplified in the great improvements in the times of Wolfe, Forystek, Roll and Flaherty, all of whom have run extremely well in the last two meets.

SPORT Cross Country (Varsity)

DATE OF CONTEST Oct. 24,1970

OPPONENT Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED Mount Hermon

RESULT Andover 37,Mount Hermon 23

Saturday, Oct. 24; Mount Hermon - The Andover varsity cross-country team dropped its fourth meet of

(Continued On Page Six)

Rick Roll and Morgan Flaherty finish another race.

Hermies Down Blue Harriers

(Continued from Page Five)

the season to a strong Mount Hermon squad by a score of 23-37.

Wolf Takes First For PA

Upper Bruce Wolfe finished first for the Blue with a good time of 14:18 on the mountainous Mount Hermon course. Wolfe finished second over-all, behind Mount Hermon's John Noble, who turned in a time of 13:48. This time represents the best race run on the Mount Hermon course all season, and places Noble fifth on the all-time record for the course.

Upper Morgan Flaherty finished third overall, just behind Wolfe in a time of 4:18. Flaherty was running even with Wolfe until the last 200 yards when Wolfe sprinted the remainder of the course. Flaherty who was a surprise to the cross country team at the beginning of the season, has consistently placed among the top five Andover runners all season. Mount Hermon clinched the meet when four of its runners finished in a group behind Wolfe and Flaherty.

PA's Chris Duble finished behind the four Hermie runners with a time of 14:48. After Duble, Mount Hermon runners finished in the ninth and tenth positions. Rick Roll and Kevin Threadgold finished eleventh and thirteenth respectively rounding out the PA scoring. Also running for PA was captain Doug Wham, who finished fourteenth in the meet. Wham has run consistently for the Blue all season and has been an immense moral booster to the team in addition to his consistent performances.

Two injuries to Andover runners proved to be a definite factor in the results. Wes Forystek was forced to drop out of the race due to an ankle injury sustained previously in practice. Upper Stan Carson, who is Andover's second runner behind Wolfe, was unable to run because of a strained thigh.

SPORT CROSS COUNTRY

DATE OF CONTEST NOVEMBER 7, 1970

OPPONENT INTERSCHOLASTICS

WHERE PLAYED PROVIDENCE, R.I.

RESULT

Saturday, Nov. 7; Providence, R.I. - Andover, running one of its strongest races of the year, finished fifth out of a field of eleven teams in the New England Cross-Country Interschols. Taking first was the Taft School with 76 points, in second was Mt. Hermon, with 80 points, third was Exeter tallying 82, in fourth finished Williston, and in fifth with 87 points was Andover. Taking the remaining eight spots were Hotchkiss, Choate, St. Paul's, Loomis, Worcester, and Deerfield. John Noble of Mt. Hermon took first individually in a time of 14:14.

Wolfe Finishes Third

Two places behind Noble finished Andover's Bruce Wolfe. Wolfe was once again the first runner to finish for Andover, as he paced himself well, and crossed the finish line third out of a field of ninety runners. The next Andover runner to finish, was Morgan Flaherty in ninth place. Following Flaherty was Rick Roll, who ran one of his finest races of the season, in twenty-first place. Closely following Roll was Chris Duble in twenty-second place. The last of the Andover scoring runners was Wes Forystek, who finished in thirty-second place. Also running for Andover were Sam Butler and Doug Wham. Both Butler and Wham ran fine races, and finished in fifty-first and fifty-sixth places respectively. All seven of Andover's runners ran extremely well over the Moses Brown course, which enabled the Blue to finish as well as it did in the standings.

Bruce Wolfe was third in the interschols.

Closest Interschols Ever

This was the closest Interschols ever held, with only eleven points separating the first five teams. Proof of this is that if Andover had been able to have one more runner finish anywhere within the top twenty-one places, the Blue would have won the Interschols. The Blue, although they had the potential to do this, weren't able to, due to the injuries sustained by its runners in the past few meets.

WINTER TERM
1970-1971

WINTER

SPORTS SCHEDULE

— 1970 - 1971 —

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

Andover, Massachusetts

—— ★ ——

FRED H. HARRISON, Director

Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Tel. 475-0684

475-6063

1970 — WINTER SCHEDULE — 1971

DECEMBER

Wed.,	2	Squash	Harvard Freshmen	* 3:00
Sat.,	5	Squash	Harvard JV's	* 2:45
Wed.,	9	Basketball	Suffolk University Fr.	2:00
		Hockey	Merrimack College Fr.	2:00
		JV Swim'ng	Wellesley High School	4:00
Sat.,	12	Hockey	Noble & Greenough	* 2:30
		JV Hockey	Noble & Greenough JV's	3:45
		Jr. Hockey	Bedford Bantams	2:00
		Squash	Trinity Freshmen	2:00
		Swimming	Portland High School	2:45
		JV Swim'ng	Boston Boys' Club	1:30
Fri.-Sun.,	18-20	Basketball	Tournament at Hill School, Pottstown, Penna.	

JANUARY

Sat.,	9	Basketball	Bowdoin Freshmen	* 7:30
		Hockey	Bowdoin College Fr.	* 7:30
		JV Hockey	Stoneham High JV's	2:00
		Jr. Hockey	Princeton Bantams	4:00
		Squash	Yale Freshmen	5:00
		Swimming	Worcester Academy	8:00
Wed.,	13	Basketball	Huntington School	3:00
		Jr. Basketball	Central Catholic Fr.	* 3:00
		Hockey	Belmont High School	4:00
		JV Hockey	Essex Agr. & Tech.	2:00
		Skiing	Holderness	2:00
		JV Skiing	Milton Academy	2:30
		Track	Huntington School	2:45
Sat.,	16	Basketball	UNH Freshmen	2:30
		JV Basketball	Andover High JV's	* 2:00
		Jr. Basketball	Lawrence Voc. Fr.	2:00
		Hockey	UNH Freshmen	* 2:30
		JV Hockey	Brooks School	2:15
		Jr. Hockey	Belmont Hill Fr.	* 2:30
		Skiing	Proctor & St. Paul's	2:15
		Squash	Middlesex School	* 2:30
		"B" Squash	Brooks School	* 2:00
		JV Squash	Brooks School 2nds	2:15
		Swimming	Lawrenceville-Hotchkiss	2:15
		Track	Moses Brown School	* 2:15
		Wrestling	Mt. Pleasant High	2:00
		JV Wrestling	Mt. Pleasant High JV's	A.V.
Wed.,	20	Basketball	Exeter	3:00
		JV Basketball	Lawrence High JV's	3:00
		Jr. Basketball	Haverhill High Fr.	* 3:00
		Hockey	Milton Academy	3:30
		JV Hockey	Milton Academy JV's	* 2:30
		Jr. Hockey	Brooks School JV's	1:45
		Riflery	Exeter	3:00
		Skiing	Tilton	2:15
		Squash	Exeter	2:45
		"B" Squash	Exeter 2nds	* 3:00
		JV Squash	Exeter 3rds	3:00
		JV Swim'ng	Waltham Boys' Club	3:30
		JV Track	Lawrence High School	3:00
Sat.,	23	Basketball	New Hampton School	* 3:30
		JV Basketball	Groton School	* 2:30
		Jr. Basketball	Lawrence High Fr.	2:00
		Hockey	Deerfield Academy	7:00
		JV Hockey	Deerfield Acad. JV's	4:00
		Jr. Hockey	Deerfield Acad. Jrs.	2:30
		Skiing	Tilton	* 2:15
		Squash	Deerfield Academy	2:30
		JV Squash	Deerfield Acad. JV's	A.V.
		Swimming	Mount Hermon School	* 3:00
		JV Swim'ng	Mt. Hermon JV's	* 4:15
		Track	Dartmouth College	* 1:00
		Wrestling	Worcester Academy	2:00
		JV Wrestling	Worcester Acad. JV's	A.V.
Wed.,	27	Basketball	Emerson College	2:30
		JV Basketball	Exeter JV's	3:00
		Jr. Basketball	Salem High (N.H.) Fr.	*3:00
		Hockey	Medford High School	2:00
		JV Hockey	Winchester High JV's	4:00
		Skiing	Exeter	3:00
		Squash	St. Paul's School	3:00
		"B" Squash	Milton Academy	* 3:00
		Track	Holy Cross Freshmen	2:15
		Wrestling	Governor Dummer Acad.	2:30
		JV Wrestling	Governor Dummer JV's	A.V.
Fri.,	29	JV Track	Medford High School	2:15
Sat.,	30	Basketball	Deerfield Academy	3:00
		JV Basketbal	Deerfield Acad. JV's	1:30
		Jr. Basketball	Lowell High Freshmen	3:30
		Hockey	Boston College Fr.	4:00
		Jr. Hockey	Providence (R.I.) Cubs	1:45
		Riflery	Tabor Academy	1:00
		Skiing	Holderness	* 9:30
		Squash	Choate School	* 2:30
		"B" Squash	Choate School JV's	* 2:30
		JV Squash	Tabor Academy	2:30
		Swimming	Dartmouth Freshmen	3:00
		JV Swim'ng	Leominster High	1:30
		Track	B.A.A. Relay with Exeter at Boston Garden-Evening	
		Wrestling	Williston Academy	* 3:15
		JV Wrestling	Williston Acad. JV's	* A.V.

FEBRUARY

Wed.,	3	Basketball	Lowell Tech. Fr.	3:00
		JV Basketball	Andover High JV's	3:00
		Hockey	Lowel Tech. Fr.	2:00
		JV Hockey	Lowell High School	4:00
		Skiing	Harvard Feshmen	2:00
		JV Swim'ng	Cambridge Y.M.C.A.	4:30
		Track	Northeastern Fr.	2:00
Sat.,	6	Basketball	Mount Hermon	* 4:00
		JV Basketball	Mount Hermon JV's	* 2:30
		Jr. Basketball	Central Catholic Fr.	2:00
		Hockey	Yale Freshmen	2:00
		JV Hockey	St. Paul's JV's	4:00
		Jr. Hockey	Pittsfield Boys' Club Bantams	6:30
		Skiing	Proctor & St. Paul's at Proctor	* 2:15
		Squash	M.I.T. Freshmen	2:00
		"B" Squash	Brooks School	2:15
		JV Squash	Brooks School 2nds	* 2:30
		Swimming	Deerfield Academy	2:30
		JV Swim'ng	Deerfield Acad. JV's	A.V.
		Track	Andover High School	1:30
Sun.,	7	Hockey	Lawrenceville	2:00
Wed.,	10	Basketball	Merrimack College Fr.	3:00
		JV Basketball	Lawrence High JV's	3:00
		Jr. Basketball	Lawrence Voc. Fr.	* 3:00
		Hockey	Harvard JV's	* 3:45
		JV Hockey	Thayer Academy	4:00
		Jr. Hockey	Gov. Dummer Acad. 2nds	* 2:30
		Skiing	Exeter	* 3:00
		Squash	Harvard JV's	3:00
		JV Squash	Middlesex 3rds	3:00
		Jr. Squash	Middlesex School 4ths	4:00
		Swimming	Huntington School	3:00
		Track	Harvard Freshmen	* 3:00
		Wrestling	Mt. Hermon School	2:00
		JV Wrestling	Mt. Hermon Sch. JV's	A.V.
Wed.,	17	Basketball	Tufts Freshmen	3:15
		JV Basketball	Winchendon School	* 2:00
		Jr. Basketball	Lawrence High Fr.	* 3:00
		Hockey	Boston University Fr.	2:00
		JV Hockey	Belmont Hill Sch. JV's	4:00
		Riflery	Exeter	* 3:00
		Milton Academy	* 2:30	JV Skiing
		Squash	St. Paul's School	* 3:00
		"B" Squash	Middlesex School 2nds	3:00
		Jr. Squash	Brooks Freshmen	2:00
		Swimming	Harvard Freshmen	* 4:00
		Track	Boston Tech-Boston Latin	1:30
		Wrestling	Lowell High School	* 3:00
Fri.,	19	"B" Squash	Belmont Hill School	2:45
Sat.,	20	Basketball	Deerfield Academy	* 7:30
		JV Basketball	Deerfield Acad. JV's	* 6:00
		Jr. Basketball	Salem High(N.H.) Fr.	2:00
		Hockey	St. Paul's School	2:30
		Jr. Hockey	Rhode Island H.A. Bantams	4:15
		Riflery	Providence Country Day School	* 2:30
		Skiing	Holderness & Sterling	* 9:00
		Squash	Dartmouth Fr.	* 3:00
		JV Squash	Tabor Academy	2:30
		Swimming	Williston Academy	* 3:15
		JV Swim'ng	Williston Acad. JV's	* 4:30
		Wrestling	Tabor Academy	2:00
		JV Wrestl'ng	Tabor Acad. JV's	A.V.
Wed.,	24	Basketball	Worcester Academy	3:00
		JV Basketball	Worcester Acad. JV's	3:00
		Jr. Basketball	Lowell High Fr.	* 3:00
		Hockey	Harvard Freshmen	2:00
		JV Hockey	St. John's Prep JV's	4:00
		Squash	Harvard Freshmen	3:00
		Jr. Squash	Brooks Freshmen	* 2:15
		Track	New Britain(Conn) High	2:00
Fri.,	26	Jr. Squash	Belmont Hill Seconds	2:45
Sat.	27	Basketball	Mount Hermon School	4:00
		JV Basketball	Mount Hermon JV's	2:15
		Hockey	Dartmouth Freshmen	* 3:00
		JV Hockey	Groton School	* 2:00
		Jr. Hockey	Belmont Bantams	2:00
		Riflery	Eastern N.E.P.S. Tournament at Tabor Academy	* A.M.
		Squash	N.E. Interschols Tournament at St. Paul's	* ALL DAY
		"B" Squash	Groton School	* 2:15
		Wrestling	N.E.P.S. Meet at Exeter	* ALL DAY
Sat., Sun. 27 & 28		Skiing	Eastern Prep School Meet	* A.M. & P.M.

MARCH

Wed.	3	Basketball	M.I.T. Freshmen	* 3:00
		Club B'ball	Exeter - Teams 1 & 3	* 2:45
			Exeter - Teams 2 & 4	2:45
		JV Hockey	Exeter	* 4:30
		Club Hockey	Exeter - Teams 1 & 3	* 2:45
			Exeter - Teams 2 & 4	2:45
		"B" Squash	Exeter Seconds	3:00
		JV Squash	Exeter Thirds	* 3:00
		JV Swim'ng	Exeter JV's	3:00
		Track	Exeter	* 2:15
		JV Track	Exeter JV's	* 2:45
		JV Wrestling	Exeter JV's	* 2:45
Sat.	6	Basketball	Exeter	* 8:30
		JV Basketball	Exeter JV's	* 6:30
		Hockey	Exeter	* 7:30
		Jr. Hockey	New Haven Bantams	2:00
		Squash	Exeter	* 7:30
		Swimming	Exeter	7:30
		Wrestling	Exeter	7:30
		JV Wrestling	JV Tournament at Governor Dummer	* 1:15
Sat.	13	Swimming	New England Prep School Meet at Exeter	*

* Day and Evening

* AWAY GAMES

A.V. AFTER VARSITY

— BASKETBALL —

Gregg R. Meserole - Captain
Mr. Frank F. DiClemente - Coach

— HOCKEY —

Kevin E. O'Brien - Captain
Mr. Fred H. Harrison - Coach

— RIFLERY —

David M. Gravallese - Captain
Mr. Albert K. Roehrig - Coach

— SKIING —

Peter B. Kelsey - Captain
Mr. George W. Best - Coach

— SQUASH —

Emile F. duPont, II - Captain
Mr. Hamilton K. Allen - Coach

— SWIMMING —

William G. Caffray - Captain
Mr. Thomas J. Sexton - Coach

— INDOOR TRACK —

Paul N. Anderson III - Captain
Mr. Stephen S. Sorota - Coach

— WRESTLING —

Robert Frisbie - Co-Captain
Jeffrey B. Rosen - Co-Captain
Mr. John R. Lux - Coach

ANDOVER ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

Undergraduate Chairman ..... Kevin E. O'Brien
Undergraduate Secretary ..... Philip M. Hooper

1970-1971

WINTER SPORTS AWARDS

CLUB BASKETBALL - "Awarded to the Club Basketball player who has contributed most to Club Basketball" - Jeffrey N.Rheinhardt

VARSITY BASKETBALL: The Robert L. Wurster Basketball Trophy - Robert J. Kelley, Jr.

VARSITY HOCKEY: SUMNER SMITH HOCKEY AWARD - Ethan L. Warren

ANDOVER -EXETER HOCKEY TROPHY - Won by Andover

VARSITY SQUASH: FAGAN SQUASH TROPHY - "Awarded annually to the winner of the "Fagan Trophy Tournament". The competition shall be open to all those students at Phillips Academy who are participating in the game of squash". - Peter C. Blasier

VARSITY SKIING: PETER Q. MCKEE SKI BOWL _ "Awarded annually to a member of the Varsity team who has contributed the most to the team and to skiing. - Steven W. Hickox

VARSITY WRESTLING: RICHARD S. PIETERS "To that member of the Varsity team, exclusing the Captain, who demonstrates throughout the season outstanding ability and enthusiasm for the sport". - Kevin McCall

VARSITY SWIMMING: The Phillips Academy Varsity Swimming Award - "Awarded annually to that member of the swimming team, excluding the Captain, who in the judgement of the Captain and Timothy J.Neville Coach best exemplifies the spirit of Andover swimming".

Roscoe E. Dake A-E Swimming Trophy "Awarded annually to Won by Andover the winner of the Andover-Exeter Swimming Meet".

RIFLERY: THE DONALD E. MERRIAM AWARD - "Awarded annually in memory of Mr. Donald E. Merriam to that member of the Varsity Rifle Team who through his ability and spirit contributed most to the Rifle team". David M. Gravellese

WINTER TERM LETTER AWARDS
1970 - 1971

VARSITY BASKETBALL "A"

Frank W. Baird
Robert T. Bianchi, Jr.
Daniel P. Cahn
Thurston E. Frazier, Jr.
Clement J. Hearey
Lewis V. Howes
Robert J. Kelley, Jr.
Gregg R. Meserole
Frederick W. Waterman, III
Thomas W. DeMello, Manager

aAa

Bruce C. Bruckmann
Scott R. Hughes
Christopher J.P. Brescia, Mgr.

JV BASKETBALL aAa

David W. Chase
George R. Cooper,III
David E. Downs
Thomas M. Hindert
Thomas B. Keeling
William W. Logan
William B. MacCrellish
John R. McCulloh
Mark R. Russell
Mark Schaefer
Keith M. Starks

Numerals

John H. Todd
Stephen A. Strong, Mgr.
Lawrence C. Sullivan, Mgr.

VARSITY HOCKEY "A"

Daniel G. Bolduc
John A. Boynton
Chrisopher L. Bretoi
Craig W. Brickley
Kevin F. Burke
Edward P. Burns, Jr.
Alan M. Cregg
Jeff M. Garrity
James E. Hackett, Jr.
Frank G' McAdam
John S. Miner
Peter B. Morin
Kevin E. O'Brien
Douglas D. Olson
Ethan L. Warren
Stephen B. Weiner
Robert J. Wheeler, Jr.
Gary Gittelsohn, Manager

aAa

Donald E. Ward

JV HOCKEY aAa

David M. M. Bell
Alton G. Bigwood
Douglas W. Bigwood
Joseph W. Drake, III
Chirsopher H. Duble
JohnE . McDonald, Jr.
Richard D. McKallagat, Jr.
Bruce L. Poliquin
David Samson
Dana J. Seero
Alan J. Senior
Raymond J. Stecker, Jr.
Giles K. Threadgold
David M. Victor
David J. Winton, II
Paul J. Puzzanghera, Mgr.

SKIING "A"

James M. Crawford
Donald A. DuBain
Paul J. Finnegan
Douglas H. Greef
Richard W. Griffin
Daniel A. Herwitz
Steven W. Hickox
Peter B. Kelsey
Stephen M. Korba
Anthony L. Leggett
Henry B. Smith
Horace H. Smith, III

aAa

Alexander deCholnoky
Charles Hirschler
Alan J. Jewkes
Douglas E. Mavor
Gabriel P. Warren

VARSITY SQUASH "A"

Peter C. Blasier
Richard M. Cashin, Jr.
Michael V. Carlisle
David F. Chase
Emile F. duPont, II
Arthur A. Just, Jr.
William B. Kaplan
Stephen C. Sherrill
Seth Walworth

aAa

Quentin R. Smith, Mgr.

JV aAa

Brooks C. Bloomfield
Daniel H. Burd
Richard H. Darner
Kenneth F. Ehrlich
William J. Joffmann, III
Chadwick C. Nehrt
Thomas L. Raleigh, III
JohnB. Richardson, Jr.
Alexander B. Wood

VARSITY SWIMMING "A"

Peter C. Anderson
William G. Caffray
Stanley A. Carson
Lyman K. Dann
Douglas E. Gleason
Patrick J. Grant
Alexander K. Kazickas
Henry Koerner,III
Mark R. List
John L. Mesrobian
Richard C. Moses, Jr.
Michaol D. Murphy
Warren L. Murphy
Timothy D. Neville
John E. Ryan, III
Peter N. Sachs
Myles E. Standish

aAa

George E. Schatz, Mgr.
Micahel W. Propper,".

JV SWIMMING aAa

Richard K. Berry
William C. Boak
Craig W. Christensen
Thomas N. Effinger
Stephen C. Gleason
Richard S. Green
Bradford D. Hart
Edward B. Hayes
Philip J. Kann
Nathan A. Lee
William J. McPadden
Richard L. Meyer,Jr.
Charles W. Orr
Andrew E. Thurman
Winston B. Wetmore

Numerals

Javier W. Baz
James S. Erkert
Gordon K. T. Sze

TRACK "A"

Ernest C. Adams,II
Paul N. Anderson,III
Mark E. Bonds
Cleveland Burton,Jr.
Samuel C. Butler,Jr
William P. Cahill
William F. Enright,Jr.
Morgan F. Flaherty,Jr.
Wesley P. Forystek
Richard E. Hall
Dennis V. Jefferson
Arnold E. Johnson
Dennis R. Lombardo
Robert K. McDonald
Rodger W. McInnes
Edward J. Mcpherson
John R. Murray,III
Thomas T. Olivier
Frederic V. Popin
William H. Pruden,III
John T. Rogorson,III
Dean M. Rohrer
David F. Roll
Bruce H. Wolfe
Dale A. Wiersma, Mgr.

TRACK aAa

Jonathan F. Atwood
Jonathan Briggs
Harland Chun
Nicholas J. Hadley
William P. Heidrich
Kurt J. Kuchta
William A. McConnell
Raymond W. Petzold
Benjamin H. Todd,III
Andrew H. Olson, Mgr.
Joseph A. Valencic,Mgr.

TRACK Numerals

Clifford F.Altekruse
William T. Batten,Jr.
Webster P. Dove
Richard K. Gordon,Jr.
Crafford A. Harris
Thomas J. Pardovich
Anthony J.Pietrafesa
Joseph P. Shaw
Timothy H.Stevens
Richard J.Stockham,III
Frederick P.Trebino,Jr.

WRESTLING "A"

L.P. Buhler
L. D. Chafee
R. Frisbie
J. Garrie
R.D. Graham
W.H. Haydock,III
T. D. Hewitt,II
D. S. Kawano
K.L.Lacey
K. McCall
F. P. O'Connor
C.B. Reynolds
J.B. Rosen
T.R. Sommerfield
P.Sternberg,Jr.

JV aAa

J.K. Abram
D.W. Andrews
T.A. Bissett
G.M.Church
R.J.Cuthbertson
J. Fields,III
R.D. Lacey
W.M. Murray,Jr.
R.J.Schneider
G.J. Zorthian

Numerals

D. F. Bauman
B.W. Chagnot
W.L. Collins
M.A. Husson
S.G. Pinchuk
J.B. Rydell
V.J. Stefflre

RIFLERY "A"

W.C. Bauman
D. M. Gravellese
J.R. Tacconi
H.M. Tracy

aAa

P. A. Bauman
R. W. Carroll

WINNING CLUB HOCKEY NUMERALS

Douglas N. Billman
Eric P. Cohen
Ian T. Fawcett
Gregory B. Hammer
William D. Hart,III
Steven G. Hock
Edward R. Johnston,II
Peter V. Lindsay
Stanley Livingston,III
Richard D.McLaughlin,Jr.
Lawrence J. Mullen
Edward C. Pease
Robert R. Winter

WINNING CLUB BASKETBALL NUMERALS

William Adams,IV
David Benitez
Gregory S. Butler
John J. Danello
Jeffrey N. Rheinhardt
Jerome M. Shaw
William C. Stevens
Douglas R. Suisman
David W. Swanson
Malcolm D. Thompson

BASKETBALL

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: BASKETBALL

YEAR: 1970-71

CAPTAIN: GREGG R. MESEROLE

HOME ADDRESS: BURLINGTON, VT.

MANAGER: THOMAS W. DEMELLO

HOME ADDRESS: FALMOUTH, MASS.

COACH: FRANK E. DiCLEMENTE

ASST. COACHES: —

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 7 TIED: 13 LOST: 0

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

1970-71 VARSITY BASKETBALL ROSTER 1970-71

NO.	POSITION	NAME	AGE	CLASS	HEIGHT	HOMETOWN
4	G	HINDERT, THOMAS M.	16	U	5'7"	KALAMAZOO, MICH.
10	G	HEAREY, CLEMENT J.	16	U	6'0"	OAKLYN, N.J.
11	G	KELLEY, ROBERT J., JR.	18	S	6'0"	NEEDHAM, MASS.
12	F	BRUCKMANN, BRUCE C.	17	U	6'0"	RUMSON, N.J.
14	G	HUGHES, SCOTT R.	18	S	6'2"	DOVER, MASS.
15	F	BAIRD, FRANK W.	18	S	6'1"	MARYVILLE, TENN.
21	F	HOWES, LEWIS V.	16	U	6'4½"	CALGARY, ALBERTA, CANADA
22	C	MESEROLE, GREGG R.	17	S	6'3"	BURLINGTON, VT.
23	G	BIANCHI, ROBERT T., JR.	18	S	5'11"	DANIA, FLA.
24	C	CAHN, DANIEL P.	17	S	6'3"	NEW HAVEN, CONN.
32	F	WATERMAN, FREDERICK W., IV	17	S	6'2"	WIANNO, MASS.
33	F	FRAZIER, THURSON E., JR.	17	U	6'0"	CHARLOTTE, N.C.

CAPTAIN: GREGG R. MESEROLE
MANAGER: THOMAS W. DEMELLO
COACH: FRANK F. DICLEMENTE

SQUAD STATISTICS NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
BAIRD, F. WELDON MARYVILLE, TENN.	6'1"		FORWARD	S	1	1
ANCHI, ROBERT T., JR NIA, FLA.	5'11"		GUARD	S	1	1
ZUCKMAN, BRUCE R IMSON, N.J.	6'0"		FORWARD	U	3	1
AHN, DANIEL P. EW HAVEN, CONN.	6'3"		CENTER	S	3	1
AZIER, THURSTON E. ARLOTTE, N.C.	6'2"		FORWARD	U	1	1
EAREY, CLEMENT OKLYN, N.J.	6'0"		GUARD	U	3	2
WES, LEWIS V. LGARY, ALBERTA, CANADA	6'4½"		FORWARD	U	2	1
GHES, SCOTT R. VER, MASS.	6'1"		GUARD ~~FORWARD~~	S	2	1
ELLEY, ROBERT EDHAM, MASS.	6'1"		GUARD	S	1	1

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
RESEROLE, GREGG. R. URLINGTON, VT.	6'3"		CENTER	5	4	2
TERMAN, FREDERICK W. IV IANNO, MASS.	6'2"		FORWARD	5	4	2

SPORT	BASKETBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	DECEMBER 9, 1970
OPPONENT	SUFFOLK UNIV. FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	SUFFOLK 86 - ANDOVER 62

BASKETBALL

Wednesday, December 9; Andover - Varsity basketball dropped its opener to the Suffolk Frosh, 86-62. Trailing by 11 points at the half, Andover cut the deficit to one point in the third quarter. An inability to capitalize on scoring chances, however, prevented PA from taking the lead. Suffolk broke the game open in the fourth quarter to win going away. Senior Bob Kelly led the PA scorers with 24 points.

Editors' Note: Because of the press deadline, we were unable to give extensive reviews of these games.

SPORT	BASKETBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	DECEMBER 18, 1970
OPPONENT	LAWRENCEVILLE SCHOOL
WHERE PLAYED	HILL SCHOOL, POTTSTOWN, PA.
RESULT	LAWRENCEVILLE 50 - ANDOVER 46

Finishes Fifth In Hill Tourney

Sunday, December 20; Pottstown - Behind the outstanding performance of senior Bob Kelley, the varsity basketball team took fifth place in the Hill School Invitational Tournament by winning the consolation division. Kelley, who scored 68 points in the three games, was selected as the tournament's MVP and was elected to the seven-man all-star team. Both choices were made by the coaches of the eight teams.

Choate Falls In Final

After losing its first game to Lawrenceville, 50-46, and then defeating Chestnut Hill, 61-47, PA downed Choate in the consolation final 57-52. Andover built up a 15 point lead against Choate, but watched as Choate cut the lead to one. The team regained its composure and went on to win by five points. In the game, Kelley was high scorer with 21 points. The only other player to reach double digits for PA was Clem Heary, who finished with ten.

In the opening game against Lawrenceville, the team was slow to get started and found itself down by a substantial 12-2 score. The team switched from its man-to-man defense to a zone, but still could not make up the deficit as it trailed at the half, 35-23.

Through the second half, Andover chipped away at the lead and narrowed the gap to four points with two minutes left in the game. However, both teams were unable to score in the final minutes and the Blue dropped its tournament opener, 50-46. High scorers for PA were Bob Kelley with 24 points and Gregg Meserole with eight.

Andover played its best game of the tourney by defeating Chestnut Hill, 61-47. Once again, Kelley and Meserole led all Andover scorers with 24 and 11 points respectively.

SPORT	BASKETBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	JANUARY 9, 1971
OPPONENT	BOWDOIN FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	BRUNSWICK, MAINE
RESULT	ANDOVER 69 - BOWDOIN 72

Basketball Falls To Bowdoin;

-The Andover varsity basketball team failed to score a point in the final four and one half minutes of play and dropped its third game of the season to the Bowdoin Freshmen, 72-69. Leading 69-58 with over four minutes to play, the Blue initiated a stall that proved to be ineffectual and suicidal as Bowdoin forced the Blue into numerous turnovers.

Bowdoin Takes Lead

Andover jumped into an early lead but quickly lost it as the team played an uninspired game. In addition to outhustling the Blue, Bowdoin controlled both the offensive and defensive boards. Playing an aggressive defense, Bowdoin forced Andover to shoot from long distances as PA fell behind by as much as seven points midway through the first half and trailed at halftime, 35-30.

The Blue looked like a different team, however, after the intermission as many of the situations existent in the first half were reversed. Andover, with the rebounding of captain Gregg Meserole, Weldon Baird, and Bruce Bruckmann, began to take control of the boards. The full court press, ineffective in the first half, forced Bowdoin into numerous turnovers.

PA Recovers, Falters

With three minutes gone in the second half, Andover regained the lead for the first time since the opening portion of the game, PA quickly gave it up on three Bowdoin baskets and trailed, 45-40. Andover fought back to take the lead once more and midway through the half led, 58-51. PA was devastating in this stretch as its lead was increased to 11 points.

The spree ended with just under five minutes to play in the game as the Blue turned ice-cold while Bowdoin ran off 14 straight points. High scorers for Andover were Meserole with 21 points and Bob Kelley with 17.

SPORT	BASKETBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	JANUARY 13, 1971
OPPONENT	HUNTINGTON SCHOOL
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	HUNTINGTON 68 - ANDOVER 50

PA B-ball Falls To Huntington; UNH Tips Blue

Wednesday, January 13, Andover; The varsity basketball team, outscored by seventeen points in the third quarter, fell to a precisioned Huntington team, 68-50. Hampered by an inability to break a tenacious full court zone press, the Blue dropped its second game in a row, putting its record at 2-4.

Down by only one point at the half, the Blue fell apart in the third quarter and dropped behind by a score of 53-35. Unable to find the open man when trying to break the press, the team continually committed many costly turnovers. Huntington was able to capitalize on many of these errors as it caught the Blue with at most three men on defense.

The third quarter began with three quick baskets by Huntingdon that made the score 34-27. Upper Clem Hearey then interrupted the spree with a ten foot jumper but ten more points, all of which were scored on a very effective fast break, put the Blue behind by 15. Late in the quarter, PA got three more baskets, two by Bob Kelley and one by Bob Bianchi, but Huntington had continued to outscore the Blue and its lead increased to eighteen at the end of the quarter. Huntington cooled off in the fourth quarter, but Andover was still unable to make up any of the deficit as the two teams battled to a 15-15 deadlock in the quarter.

At the outset of the game, both teams employed their zone defenses excellently. Neither team was able to penetrate the other's air-tight formations to get a percentage shot and consequently, the Blue, unable to score from the outside, fell behind 12-10 at the end of the first quarter. Bob Kelley, who was a high scorer for PA with 19 points, kept the Blue in the game as he scored the team's last six points.

Unable to cope with the zone press, the Blue fell behind by as much as seven points midway through the second quarter, but

(Continued on Page Eight)

(Continued From Page Seven)

behind the scoring of guards Kelley and Bianchi and the excellent defensive play of center Gregg Meserole, the Blue brought the score back to 28-27 at the half.

SPORT	BASKETBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	JANUARY 16, 1971
OPPONENT	U.N.H. FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	U.N.H. 88 - ANDOVER 66

THE PHILLIPIAN

PA B-ball Falls To UNH Frosh

The Andover varsity basketball was completely outclassed by the University of New Hampshire Freshmen, 88-66. With two men over 6'7", UNH dominated both the defensive and offensive boards throughout almost the entire game as the Blue's center, Gregg Meserole was able to pull down only ten rebounds.

Down 42-30 at the half, four quick points by Lou Howes and a freethrow by Butch Frazier brought the score back to 44-32. UNH proceeded to break the game open with 12 straight points as Andover failed to get either an offensive or defensive rebound during that spree. Baskets by Bob Kelley, Bruce Bruckmann, and Howes rounded out PA's scoring in the quarter. UNH outscored PA 25-11 in the third quarter. Andover's collapse was also due to a tenacious full-court man-to-man defense which forced the Blue into giving UNH a number of easy layups on turnovers.

Bob Kelley led the Blue in a futile attempt to make up the twenty-six point deficit in the fourth quarter as he scored 12 of PA's 24 points. However, Andover gained only four points on UNH as PA dropped its fifth game in seven contests.

The Blue started off playing well, taking an early 4-2 lead, on baskets by Weldon Baird and Fred Waterman. UNH soon took control of the boards and the game as it jumped ahead, 10-6. A few minutes later Gregg Meserole tied the game and then put the Blue ahead 16-14, with less than two minutes to go in the quarter. Butch Frazier was charged with goal tending as the quarter ended in a deadlock.

Guard Bob Bianchi put the Blue ahead again, 18-16, to start the second quarter. But UNH's rebounding power proved to be too much as PA fell behind by as much as six points. Midway through the quarter, the Blue hit a cold streak in the second half of the quarter and the score at half-time was 42-30.

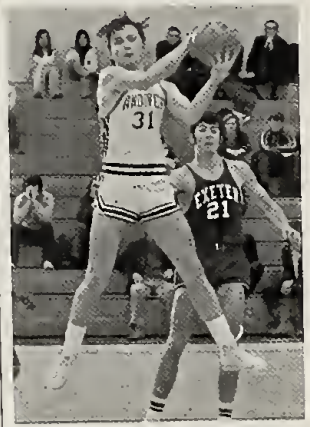
Bob Kelley led all Andover scorers with 19 points, 14 of which were scored in the second half. Captain Gregg Meserole added 14.

SPORT	BASKETBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	JANUARY 20, 1971
OPPONENT	EXETER ACADEMY
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	ANDOVER 91 - EXETER 70

BLUE BASKETBALL ROUTS EXETER, NEW HAMPTON; ANDOVER HOCKEY SWEEPS MILTON AND DEERFIELD

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

BOB KELLEY



Bob Kelley set a new Andover scoring record when he tallied 49 points in PA's 91-70 win over Exeter. An excellent shooter, Kelley has been the mainstay of the basketball team so far this year.

Bob Kelley Tallies Record 49 Points Against Exeter; PA Comes From Behind To Top New Hampton B-ball

Wednesday, January 20, Andover; — Behind the superlative fourth-quarter play of Bob Kelley, PA's varsity basketball team, trailing by one point at the end of the third quarter, went on to soundly defeat the Exeter quintet by a score of 91-70. Kelley almost single-handedly defeated the Red as he scored a phenominal 49 points, 34 of which came in the second half of play. Kelley's feat, a team scoring record, earned him the honor of "Star of the Day" in the *Boston Globe*.

Down 61-60 at the end of the third quarter, Andover played its best quarter to date as it outscored Exeter, 31-9. The Blue took the lead immediately in the fourth quarter with ten straight points, seven of which were scored by Kelley. The team continued to shoot with amazing accuracy and found itself up by fifteen, 83-68, with three minutes left in the game. Exeter initiated a man-to-man defense but the Blue had already amassed an insurmountable lead that increased right up to final buzzer. In the quarter, Kelley had shot an incredible 11 of 12 from the field.

The Blue once again got off to a good start in the game as it jumped out to a 13-9 lead with three minutes gone in the first quarter. Behind the excellent rebounding of Fred Waterman, who collected a total of 14 rebounds in the game, and the shooting of Kelley, the Blue maintained a four point lead despite Exeter's hot shooting as it led 24-20 at the first quarter. Two quick baskets by Butch Frazier and one by Kelley put the Blue ahead by ten, but the Red began to make up the deficit and midway through the second quarter went ahead on a basket by Tom Metcalf, Exeter's high scorer with 21 points. Exeter continued to outplay the Blue throughout the remainder of the half as the Andover defense loosened. The first half ended with Exeter on top by three, 43-40.

Andover overtook the Red and went ahead 54-49 early in the third quarter as Kelley put the Blue ahead with five straight points. PA's defense once again fell apart and Exeter pulled head 61-60 at the end of the quarter. Kelley was followed in scoring by Fred Waterman with 13 and captain Gregg Meserole with 11 points.

SPORT BASKETBALL

DATE OF CONTEST JANUARY 23, 1971

OPPONENT NEW HAMPTON

WHERE PLAYED ANDOVER 59 - NEW HAMPTON 48

RESULT NEW HAMPTON, N.H.

B-Ball Extends Record To 4-5

Saturday, January 23; New Hampton, N.H. — Andover's varsity basketball team, down by three points at the end of the third quarter, defeated the New Hampton School varsity by a score of 59-48.

The Blue played an excellent fourth quarter both offensively and defensively as it erased New

(Continued On Page Six)

Hampton's third quarter 39-36 lead. Behind the scoring of Bob Bianchi and Bob Kelley and the defensive play of Butch Frazier, Andover was able to outscore New Hampton 23-9 in the final quarter. With Bob Kelley double teamed, Bianchi was not guarded on many occasions and consequently scored eight of his ten points in the fourth quarter. Frazier blanketed New Hampton's high scorer who had averaged 25 points a game, and held him to only four points in the entire game. Another factor in the Blue's outstanding defensive play was a new defensive formation, the box and one, which was also used in the Exeter game.

Both teams were extremely cold from the field at the outset of the game. A Lou Howes basket accounted for the only points scored in the first seven minutes of play, but the Blue gradually began to find the range and finished the first quarter with a substantial 11-2 lead. New Hampton found the range, however, in the second quarter, and began to chip away at the Blue's lead. Yet, it was still down by four, 28-24 at the half.

The third quarter proved to be Andover's worst as New Hampton outscored the Blue, 25-18. New Hampton instituted an effective full-court press and consequently Andover committed many costly turnovers.

High scorer for the Blue was Bob Kelley with 19 points. Gregg Meserole had 13, and Bob Bianchi added ten.

SPORT	BASKETBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	JANUARY 27, 1971
OPPONENT	EMERSON COLLEGE
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER 107 - EMERSON 89
RESULT	ANDOVER

PA Basketball Tops Emerson College, 107-89;

Weanesday, January 27; Andover - With five players scoring in double figures, the Andover varsity basketball team routed the Emerson College varsity, 107-89. The Blue combined an effective box-and-one defense with its awesome offensive balance as it evened its record at 5-5.

The Blue took the lead from the outset of the game on two baskets by Bob Bianchi and one by Bob Kelley. Behind the scoring of guards Bianchi and Kelley, the Blue continued to increase its lead to 12-7 with three minutes gone in the game. Butch Frazier and Kelley then combined for ten straight points to put the Blue ahead comfortably, 22-7. Emerson finally began to find the range but the quarter ended with the Blue on top by 14, 26-12.

PA Leads At Half

The second period was similar to the first as the Blue held a 52-32 lead at the end of the half. Emerson continued to shoot well from the outside although it was unable to contain the Andover offense. PA's lead dwindled to eight points 28-20 with four minutes gone in the second quarter but the Blue then outscored its opponent 24-12 in the final portion of the quarter to go ahead 52-32 at the end of the half.

In that spree, the Blue demonstrated the balance in scoring that prevailed throughout the entire game as Gregg Meserole scored seven, Dan Cahn five, and Kelley four. The Blue got off to a slow start in the third quarter as its lead fell to four, 58-44. Emerson began to key on Kelley, but the Blue was unable to find the open man as the lead dropped to 73-63 at the end of the quarter.

At the outset of the fourth quarter, guard Bob Bianchi scored Andover's first ten points to put the score at 81-69. The team once again went on a scoring spurt in the second half of the quarter to eclipse the 100 point mark for the first time this season.

Kelley led the Blue in scoring once again with 31 points. Butch Frazier added 17 in addition to playing an excellent defensive game. Bianchi scored 16, and Howes and Meserole added 14 each.

SPORT	BASKETBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	JANUARY 30, 1971
OPPONENT	DEERFIELD ACADEMY
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	ANDOVER 85 - DEERFIELD 76

leserole Scores 25 As PA Downs Deerfield

Saturday, January 30; Andover - Captain Gregg Meserole and Bob Kelley combined to score more than half of the team's point total to lead the Andover varsity basketball team to a 85-76 victory against Deerfield Academy. Meserole scored 25 and Kelley tallied 23 as the Blue won its fourth game in a row and sixth of the season against five defeats.

PA Breaks Deadlock

Tied 31-31 at the half, Andover quickly took the lead, 41-35. Meserole, along with uppers Butch Fraziar and Lew Howes increased the Blue's lead to 47-36 midway through the quarter. PA then lost its momentum as Deerfield scored six straight points but Howes and Kelley then combined for seven points to put the Blue ahead 56-49 at the end of the quarter. In the fourth quarter, PA's box-and-one defense loosened and the team's lead consequently dwindled to only two points, 67-65.

Midway through the fourth quarter, the man-to-man full court press that Deerfield had used intermittantly throughout the second half collapsed and Andover regained a more comfortable lead of 75-69. Constantly left unguarded under his own basket, Howes scored ten of his eighteen points in the fourth quarter as he continually maintained the Blue's slim lead with clutch baskets.

Close First Half

At the outset of the game, Andover went ahead 8-5, but Deerfield quickly took a 9-8 lead. The lead continued to change hands throughout the rest of the low scoring quarter, with the Blue holding a 15-13 lead at the buzzer. In the second quarter, the Deeries went ahead 21-17 on baskets by the games high scorer Dick Pannagio, who finished the game with 31 points. Deerfield led by as much as six points, 26-20 as Andover was unable to top its opponent's accurate outside shooting.Kelley and Meserole together scored Andover's last 11 points as the first half ended in a 31-31 deadlock.

After Meserole and Kelley, Lew Howes was the Blue's third highest scorer as he tallied 18 points while grabbing 13 rebounds for his best game of the season. The team also had an excellent day from the freethrow line as it hit on 25 of 29 attempts.

Bob Bianchi was an offensive standout against Emerson and Deerfield.

SPORT	BASKETBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	FEBRUARY 3, 1971
OPPONENT	LOWELL TECH. FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	LOWELL TECH 72 - ANDOVER 69

Lowell Tips B-Ball; Hermies Down PA

Saturday, February 3; Andover— Unable to stop its opponents' offense throughout the entire game, the Andover varsity basketball team fell to the Lowell Tech Freshmen, 72-69. The Blue led only three times against Lowell as it lost its first game in five contests.

Butch Frazier gave PA a 2-0 lead at the start of the game, but Andover quickly fell behind 6-4 as Lowell was controlling both the offensive and defensive boards. With four minutes gone in the first quarter, guard Bob Bianchi put the Blue ahead for the last time until the beginning of the second quarter, 7-6, on a long jumper. Lowell regained the lead immediately on a basket by Dale L'Italien and maintained a slim lead throughout the rest of the first quarter. The quarter ended with the Blue down by three, 21-18.

In the second quarter, Andover took the lead for the last time in the game as Bianchi put the team ahead 22-21 on two baskets. The Blue fell behind once again 25-22, but Gregg Meserole scored a three-point play to tie the score, 25-25. Unable to bring down any rebounds, the Blue dropped behind 34-25 as Lowell scored nine straight points. Bob Kelley then scored seven of Andover's next nine points as the team fought back to a 36-34 halftime deficit.

Gregg Meserole tied the score 36-36 at the beginning of the second half, but Lowell im-

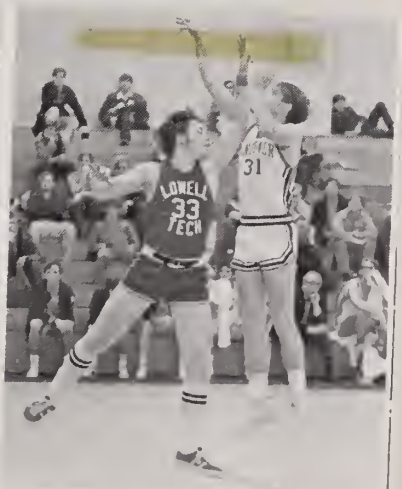
(Continued On Page Six)

(Continued from Page Five)

mediately regained the lead 39-36 as the Blue played uninspired basketball. The team continued to gradually widen its lead as the quarter ended with Lowell on top, 53-47. In that quarter the Blue had scored a miserable 13 points.

Andover's 2-3 defense proved to be very effective at the outset of the final quarter as the Blue brought the score back to 57-57, on four points by Clem Hearey and two each by Kelley, Weldon Baird and Frazier. Lowell came back with seven straight points to make the score 64-57. Andover once again fought back to 67-63 with four minutes to go. The Blue could not stop the Lowell offense, however, as PA evened its record at 6-6 with the 72-69 loss.

Bob Kelley led the Blue in scoring with 26 points. He was followed by Lou Howes with 11 and Meserole with ten points.



Bob Kelley shoots over a Lowell Tech defender in PA's 72-69 loss.

SPORT BASKETBALL

DATE OF CONTEST FEBRUARY 6, 1971

OPPONENT MOUNT HERMON SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED MOUNT HERMON, MASS.

RESULT MOUNT HERMON 73 - ANDOVER 62

Blue Falls To Hermies, 73-62

Saturday, February 6; Mount Hermon - Leading 32-30 at the half, the Andover varsity basketball team was outscored 43-30 in the second half as it fell to Mount Hermon, 73-62. PA, down by only two points at the end of the third quarter, played one of its worst quarters this season, in the final stanza, as it dropped its second game in a row.

In the fourth quarter alone the Blue was outscored 28-19. Bob Kelley had tied the score at 45-45, to start the final quarter, but Mount Hermon quickly regained the lead on baskets by Dick Sanderson and Ron Carter. Kelley brought the score back to 49-48, but Mt. Hermon regained the lead again 52-48. During the next five minutes of play, Andover scored only four points while Mt. Hermon scored 19 points as the Hermies spurted ahead, 71-52. Mt. Hermon was completely outhustling a lifeless Andover team. During the last minutes of play, however, the Blue regained its composure and consequently, Mt. Hermon's lead began to diminish. Butch Frazie led the Blue in a futile attemp to overtake the Hermies as h scored five of the Blue's last ten points.

The Blue immediately fell behind 6-2 at the outset of the game, but behind the scoring of Frazier and Bob Kelley, PA tied the score at 9-9. Mt. Hermon scored six more points and Kelley added two more for the Blue as the first quarter ended with Andover down by four, 15-11.

Behind the scoring of Kelley and Bob Bianchi, the Blue brought the score back to 19-17 with Mt. Hermon on top. Sanderson and Carter then combined for eight points while the Blue tallied only two to make the score, 27-19. Behind the scoring of Kelley and Frazier, Andover overtook the Hermies and went ahead 32-30 at the end of the first half.

The third quarter was very similar to the first as Mount Hermon outscored the Blue by the identical score of 15-11. From the outset of the quarter, the Hermies immediately took the lead 36-32 and then held on to take a 45-43 lead going into the fourth quarter.

Bob Kelley led Andover in scoring with 24 points. He was followed by Gregg Meserole and Butch Frazier who both added 15

SPORT	BASKETBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	FEBRUARY 10, 1971
OPPONENT	MERRIMACK FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	MERRIMACK 72 - ANDOVER 70

Merrimack, Tufts, And Deerfield Top Andover B-Ballers

Saturday, February 13; Andover - With one second to go in the game, Merrimack's Dale Monahan scored on a layup to lead the frosh past Andover's varsity basketball team, 72-70. While trying to score in the final seconds of the game, the Blue missed twice and Monahan, taking a pass from a teammate went in for the winning points.

From the outset of the game the Blue hit a cold streak and quickly found itself down, 11-2. Behind the scoring of Kelley, however, the Blue bounced back to score 12 points in the remainder of the first quarter as Merrimack took an 18-12 lead going into the second period.

The Blue tied the score midway through the second quarter, and the lead continued to change hands throughout the rest of the game. At the end of the first half Merrimack took a slim 34-32 lead despite the scoring of Kelley and Baird.

In the third quarter, the Blue, although playing uninspired ball, went ahead of the frosh, 53-52. The Blue continued to maintain its slim lead and with three minutes to play in the game held a five point lead, 70-65. However, PA was unable to maintain this lead as the frosh quickly tied the score at 70-70.

SPORT	BASKETBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	FEBRUARY 17, 1971
OPPONENT	TUFTS FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	TUFTS 81 - ANDOVER 64

Blue Falls To Tufts, Deerfield

Wednesday, February 17; Andover - In a game that was plagued by numerous turnovers and unusually bad passing, the Andover varsity basketball team fell to the Tufts Freshmen, 81-64. Down by only two points at the half, the Blue lost all momentum in the second half as they were outscored; 48-33.

Leading 33-31 at the half, Tufts quickly enlarged its lead to six points, 39-33. Led by guard Bob Bianchi the Blue brought the score back to 42-39, but Tufts then regained a seven point lead, 46-39. The margin increased to 51-41 as Mark Graham scored a three point play. Bianchi scored three points and Kelley added a free throw to bring the score to 53-45 as the third quarter ended.

In the fourth quarter, the Blue was outrebounded both offensively and defensively as it was outscored, 28-19. Behind the scoring of Baird and Meserole, the Blue cut Tuft's lead to six points, 56-50. Free throws by Lew Howes and Kelley brought the score to 56-52, but the frosh then scored four points to gain a comfortable 60-52 lead. Kelley continued to score well for the Blue but PA's defense was unable to cope with Tuft's decisively superior height and thus fell behind by ten points, 66-56. After Bianchi hit to make the score 66-58 the frosh proceeded to outscore the Blue 15-6 as they handed the Blue its ninth defeat of the season.

Both teams started off slowly from the outset of the game but Andover soon compiled a substantial 8-2 lead behind the scoring of Kelley and Bianchi. Through the last four minutes of the quarter, however, the frosh hit a hot streak and finished the quarter up by one 15-14. Poor passing dominated the second quarter for both teams, but Tufts once again outscored Andover by one point 18-17, to take a 33-31 halftime lead.

SPORT	BASKETBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	FEBRUARY 20, 1971
OPPONENT	DEERFIELD ACADEMY
WHERE PLAYED	DEERFIELD, MASS.
RESULT	DEERFIELD 65 - ANDOVER 54

Saturday, February 20; Deerfield - Dick Panaggio and Bob Regan combined to score two-thirds of Deerfield's points while leading the polished Deerfield squad past Andover's varsity basketball team, 65-54. Panaggio scored 29 and Regan tallied 19 as the Blue dropped its fourth game in a row.

After leading 15-13 at the end of the first quarter, PA lost all its rebounding strength in the second quarter and fell behind 32-23 at the half. Regan tied the score 15-15 at the outset of the second quarter and Panaggio then put the Green ahead 17-15, on a long jumper. Deerfield continued to hold a slim lead, but with five minutes to go in the quarter and the Blue down by two, 23-21, the Deeries scored nine straight points, three of which were scored by Panaggio. Kelley added two points with a minute to go in the half but Panaggio sank a jumper at the buzzer to put the Green up by nine.

Employing a very effective zone defense, Deerfield continued to stifle the Blue in the third quarter. Kelley scored two quick points at the outset of the quarter to make the score 32-25, but Regan then scored two to once again put the Blue up by nine. Andover continued to trail as Regan scored four straight points. Behind captain Gregg Meserole, the Blue cut into the Green lead, but Panaggio and Regan scored four more points each to lead Deerfield to a 42-36 advantage at the end of the third quarter.

SPORT	BASKETBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	FEBRUARY 24, 1971
OPPONENT	WORCESTER ACADEMY
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	WORCESTER 70 - ANDOVER 69

PA B-Ball Falls To Worcester;

dover — With two seconds showing on the clock, and the score in favor of PA, George Fields sank two free-throws to lead Worcester Academy over the Blue, 70-69. Up by three points with 50 seconds left in the game, the Blue fell apart in the waning moments as it dropped its sixth game in a row.

Going into the fourth quarter, the Blue was down 56-55, but captain Gregg Meserole immediately gave PA a 57-56 lead on a short jumper. Worcester scored six straight points to go ahead 62-59, but Meserole and Bob Bianchi then scored a freethrow and basket, respectively to tie the score, 62-62. Losing 64-62, PA went ahead 67-64 as Bob Kelley scored five straight points.

Fields brought the score back to 67-66, but with two minutes left in the game, Meserole tallied the team's final two points to make the score, 69-66. In the ensuing minute, Fred Davis of Worcester was the only player to score as the lead fell to 69-68. A long pass to Weldon Baird was too strong, and with fifteen seconds remaining on the clock, Worcester regained control of the ball. With five seconds left, Fields drove to the baseline, where he was fouled in the act of shooting.

Losing 43-40 at the half, the Blue proceeded to outscore Worcester 25-13 in the third quarter. Kelley immediately scored for the Blue to make the score 43-32, but Worcester then increased its lead to 15 points, 47-32. Behind a very effective defense and the scoring of Kelley, the Blue cut its opponent's lead back to seven, 47-40. The quarter ended 56-55 as Meserole and Bianchi combined for 12 of the team's next 15 points.

At the outset of the game, the Blue took the lead 3-0 on a basket and freethrow by Bianchi. The team's lead increased to 7-3 on baskets by Meserole and Bianchi, but Worcester spurted ahead 11-8 as it began penetrating the Blue's defense. The Blue continued to fall behind during the last half of the quarter and were down by six, 20-14 going into the second quarter.

Howes was the offensive star in Andover's 85-82 loss to Mount Hermon.

SPORT BASKETBALL

DATE OF CONTEST FEBRUARY 27, 1971

OPPONENT MOUNT HERMON SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED ANDOVER

RESULT MOUNT HERMON 85 - ANDOVER 82

Mt. Hermon Outlasts Andover

dover — Leading 71-66 with three minutes remaining in the game, Andover's varsity basketball team was outscored 19-11 as it fell to Mount Hermon, 85-82. The Blue's tendency to foul proved to be the deciding factor in the game as Mount Hermon converted 25 of 31, while PA had only 21 attempts but did convert 18.

With the score 56-53 in favor of Mount Hermon, both teams had a hot fourth quarter as they scored 29 points. Upper Butch Frazier and captain Gregg Meserole each scored two points to put the Blue ahead 57-56, but Hermie forward Rick Womack once again put his team ahead 58-57. Behind the scoring of Lew Howes, who scored eight of PA's next 14 points, the Blue went ahead 71-66.

Mount Hermon's captain Ron Carter then scored four points to bring the score back to 71-70, but Howes, along with Bob Bianchi regained the momentum for the team and continued to keep the Blue up by at least one point until the two minute mark in the game. From that point, captain Carter and forward Dick Sanderson combined for 11 of the Hermies last 19 points as the Blue fell to the Hermies for the second time this year.

At the outset of the game, the Blue took a 3-0 lead on three points by guard Bob Bianchi. After Bob Kelley and Rick MacLean had scored for PA and Mount Hermon respectively to make the score 5-2, the Hermies, behind the scoring of Carter and Womack, tied the score at 11-11. Weldon Baird and Bob Kelley then lead the Blue to their 20-16 edge at the end of the first quarter.

In the second quarter, Andover was unable to penetrate the Mount Hermon defense and consequently were outscored 26-12. Sanderson and Womack immediately tied the score at 20-20, but Fred Waterman then scored one of his two points in the game to put the blue ahead, 21-20.

Sanderson continued to score, and with two minutes left in the half, he tied the score at 26-26. Carter led the team through the final minutes of the quarter as it outscored the Blue 16-6 to gain a 42-32 halftime lead.

SPORT	BASKETBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	MARCH 3, 1971
OPPONENT	M.I.T. FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
RESULT	ANDOVER 70 - M.IT. 69

SPORT	BASKETBALL
DATE OF CONTEST	MARCH 6, 1971
OPPONENT	PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY
WHERE PLAYED	EXETER, N.H.
RESULT	EXETER 78 - ANDOVER 61

BASKETBALL

Andover's varsity basketball team will travel to Exeter, this Saturday, to meet the Red for the second time this season. In the first encounter, Andover emerged victorious, behind the record-breaking 49 point performance of Bob Kelley.

Captain Dave Pentowski will lead the Red in an attempt to improve on the teams current 6-6 record. Along with Pentowski, who starts at guard with Kevin Watterson, Exeters starting lineup consists of forwards Jim Metcalf and Brian Nashold and center Scott Lewis. Lewis and Nashold both joined the team at the mid-year and have been instrumental in the Red's recent success, bringing down almost all of the teams rebounds, while scoring consistently in each game. Although Pentowski has been the team's leading scorer all season, the Red boasts a well balanced attack, especially since the arrival of Lewis and Nashold.

Red Beats Tufts, Mount Hermon

In comparative scores, Exeter holds a slight edge as it has defeated both Mount Hermon and Tufts. The team registered an impressive victory over the Hermies 84-51 as it deomonstrated an awesome all-around game. In the fourth quarter of that game, it outscored its opponents 31-7.

PA B-Ball Falls Easily To Red, 78-61; Ends With Disappointing 7-13 Record

Saturday, March 6, Exeter — Led by the outstanding all-around performance of Craig Lewis, the Exeter basketball team defeated Andover's varsity, 78-61. An upper who came at mid-year, Lewis controlled play throughout the entire game, scoring 24 points while dominating both boards.

Lewis, Pentowski, Lead Red

Down 41-34 at the half, Andover took advantage of an Exeter cold streak during the first half of the third quarter to cut down the Red's lead to 41-38. Exeter's Kevin Watterson then scored a freethrow, but baskets by Bob Kelley and Lew Howes tied the score, 42-42. Unable to control the Red's inside game, PA quickly fell behind once again as Lewis and captain David Pentowski both scored baskets. Bob Bianchi tallied to make the score 46-44, but Lewis then hit six straight points to pull his team away from the Blue. Playing without starting center and captain Gregg Meserole, who sustained an ankle injury in practice, the Blue was plagued by the inability to contain Lewis.

He frequently grabbed the first, second, and third rebounds on his own shots, while bringing down a preponderance of the team's overall rebounds. With this rebounding power, Exeter was able to trigger frequently a highly effective fast break.

With the score 56-49 and one and a half minutes remaining in the quarter, Lewis and Pentowski led a late scoring spurt as the Red coasted to a 60-51 edge at the end of the third quarter.

Exeter Outscores Blue

During the fourth quarter, Exeter continued to dominate the game and consequently outscored the Blue, 18-9. Exeter guards Watterson and Pentowski combined for four points at the outset of the quarter to increase the Red lead to 64-51. Weldon Baird scored two of his four points and Bob Kelley added two more to make the score 64-55. Lewis then scored three more to bring the score to 67-55. During the remainder of the game, Lewis and Pentowski combined for seven of Exeter's 11 points as the Red handed the Blue its thirteenth defeat of the season.

Andover Takes Lead

Andover gained its only leads of the contest when it took a 2-0 and 6-4 edge from the outset of the first quarter. Lewis, along with another player who came at the mid-year, Bryan Nashold, then took control of the boards and the game as Exeter jumped ahead 10-8 on a basket by Nashold. Weldon Baird sunk a freethrow but Exeter continued to dominate as it took a 15-9 lead on baskets by Joe Metcalf and Watterson. Kelley and Lewis scored for Andover and Exeter, respectively, as the first quarter ended with the Red holding a 17-11 edge.

Second Quarter

Pentowski quickly scored in the second quarter, but Andover came back with four points to make the score 19-15. Lewis scored the Red's next four points, making it 23-15, but the Blue then hit a remarkable hot streak through the remainder of the quarter to keep within range of the Red. Lewis began to control the inside on defense as well, and thus, the Blue had to go to the guards and less frequently, the forwards. In this quarter, upper Clem Hearey came off the bench to score all of his ten points and kept the Blue in the game.

Kelley Leading Scorer

Bob Kelley once again led the team in scoring and was also the game's high scorer as he tallied 26 points. He was followed by Hearey and then Howes, who had seven. For Exeter, high scorer behind Lewis was Pentowski, who tallied 21 points. Nashold tallied nine and Metcalf, Exeter's high scorer in the first Andover-Exeter game, added eight.

HOCKEY

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: VARSITY HOCKEY

YEAR: 1970 - 1971

CAPTAIN: KEVIN O' BRIEN

HOME ADDRESS: MELROSE, MASS.

MANAGER: GARY GITTELSOHN

HOME ADDRESS: 4 NO. WOODMERE, NEW YORK

COACH: TED HARRISON

ASST. COACHES: JOHN ODDEN

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 14 TIED: 0 LOST: 4

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
DAN Bolduc	5'9"	165	Left Wing	U	3	2
John Boynton	5'11"	170	Goal	U	3	2
Chris Bretoi	5'10"	170	Left Wing	U	1	1
Craig Brickley	5'8"	145	Rt. Wing	L	1	1
Kevin Burke	5'8"	145	Center	U	2	2
Eddie Burns	6'1"	180	Left Defense	S	1	1
Al Cregg	5'8"	175	Rt. Defense	L	2	1
Jeff Garrity	6'1"	180	Center	S	1	1
Sandy McAdam	5'11"	170	Center	S	1	1

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
John Miner	6'2"	180	Lt. Defense	S	4	2
Peter Morin	5'11"	170	Rt. Defense	L	1	1
Kevin O'Brien	6'1"	193	Lt. Defense	S	3	3
Buzz Olson	6'1"	180	Rt. Defense	S	3	3
Donald Ward	5'6"	140	Goal	U		1
Ethan Warren	5'10"	150	Lt. Defense	S	4	3
Steve Weiner	5'5"	140	Center	S	4	2
Bobby Wheeler	5'8"	150	Lt. Wing	L	1	1
Jimmy Hackett	5'10"	165	Rt. Wing	L	2	1

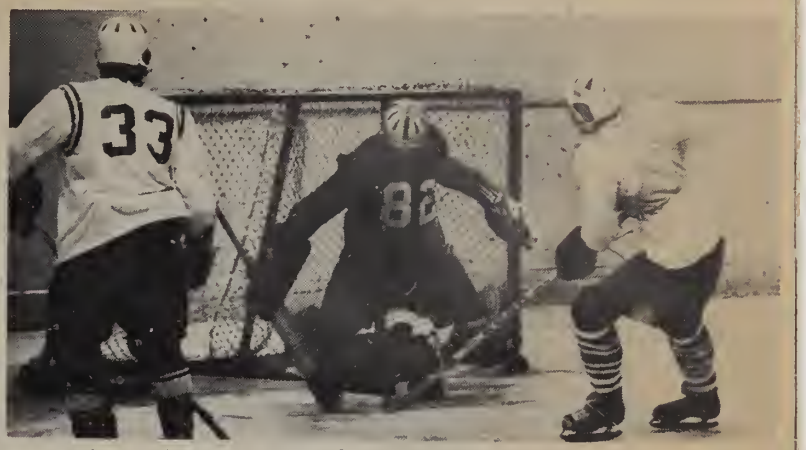
Hockey Looks Forward to Excellent Season; Nine Returnees Will Lead Andover Pucksters

Bolstered by the return of nine varsity players from last year's team, the 1970-71 Andover hockey squad appears to be one of the strongest teams in PA history. Equipped with exceptional speed and depth, the Blue should have no trouble bettering the record of last year's team, which finished with a disappointing, 12-9, mark.

Strong Lines

Offensively, PA boasts three young, but strong lines as only two of nine forwards are seniors. Skating on the first line for Andover are uppers and returning lettermen Dan Bolduc and Kevin Burke, and lower prep Craig Brickley. Bolduc was a stellar performer on the varsity last year, finishing second in total scoring with 41 points, and Burke, while skating on the second line for PA, tallied eight goals. The third member of the line, Brickley, was a standout hockey player for Everett High School, finishing first in scoring in his league while taking fifth overall in the state of Massachusetts.

Senior preps Sandy McAdam and Jeff Garrity, and upper Chris Bretoi make up the second line for PA. McAdam was a former star for the Kent School and Garrity was the captain of last year's Milton team, which Andover defeated, 3-0. Bretoi, who is almost fully recovered from a partial shoulder separation, is a former member of the varsity at Lexington High School in Massachusetts, and before that saw hockey action in Minnesota.



Uppers Dave Picarne (left) and Kevin Burke (right) converge on goalie John Boynton. Burke scored three goals in PA's opening game.

Returnee Dave Picerne heads a talented but inexperienced third line which includes two lowers, Peter Morin and Bob Wheeler. Morin is a former defenseman from Belmont Hill and Wheeler comes to the varsity after having played on the PA freshmen team last year. Steve Weiner and lower John Maslow will be PA's spare forwards.

O'Brien Heads Defense

Captain Kevin O'brien heads a very experienced defense that has four returnees. O'Brien makes up the first defensive pair, teaming with Ethan Warren. Combining excellent speed and puck control with an accurate shot, O'Brien poses as a definite offensive threat. Warren has shown great improvement over last year, and is versatile enough to fill in at a forward position on any occasion.

On the second defense, returnee John Miner is teamed with senior prep Ed Burns from Arlington, and on the third pair, another returnee, Buzz Olson, will be playing alongside lower Alan Cregg who also comes up to the varsity from the Andover freshmen squad.

Relatively inexperienced goalie John Boynton will man the nets for PA. A member of the varsity team last season, upper Boynton saw little action in the goal and has not yet faced strong competition. In the two preseason scrimmages, however, Boynton played well. He made many fine saves against the University of Massachusetts in a 4-0 loss, and then combined with Don Ward to post a shutout against the varsity squad from Acton Regional High School. Don Ward, who also lacks experience backs up Boynton in goal.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	DECMEBER 9, 1970
OPPONENT	MERRIMACK COLLEGE FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	ANDOVER 7 - MERRIMACK 5

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	DECMEBER 12, 1970
OPPONENT	NOBLE & GREENOUGH
WHERE PLAYED	DEDHAM
RESULT	ANDOVER 5 - NOBLE 1

Saturday, December 12; Dedham—Greatly aided by Kevin Burke's second three goal performance in a row, the Andover hockey team came up with an overwhelming 5-1 win over Noble & Greenough. Upper Danny Bolduc added the remaining two goals for PA. The Andover defense, led by captain Kevin O'Brien and Ethan Warren played very well, holding Nobles to just one goal which came in the last two minutes of play.

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

KEVIN BURKE

Center Kevin Burke has gotten off a spectacular start, scoring seven goals in three games. Against Merrimack and Noble & Greenough he collected hat tricks, and he scored the winning goal vs. Bowdoin.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	JANUARY 9, 1971
OPPONENT	BOWDOIN COLLEGE
WHERE PLAYED	BRUNSWICK, MAINE
RESULT	ANDOVER 6 - BOWDOIN 5

Hockey Downs Bowdoin Freshmen, 6-5

First line wing Dan Bolduc leads PA in scoring.

Andover Pucksters Trounce Nobles, 5-1 As Burke And Bolduc Pace Blue Offense

Saturday, January 9; Brunswick—With the score tied at five-all late in the third period, PA center Kevin Burke connected on his seventh goal of the season to give the Andover hockey team a spectacular come-from-behind victory over the Bowdoin Freshmen, 6-5. In a game that saw PA fall behind by as much as four goals, Burke notched the winning tally with five minutes left, putting in the rebound off a shot attempted by lower Craig Brickley.

PA Rallies

Just two minutes earlier in the final period, Andover came up with two puick scores to tie up the game. Tallying the first of these goals was upper wing Chris Bretoi, who put in his shot off a pass from teammate Bob Wheeler. Fifteen seconds later, Wheeler, capitalizing on a feed from Bretoi, scored his first goal of the year.

Behind 4-0 early in the second period, the Andover team began to settle down and reduced the Bowdoin lead to two goals by the end of the second period. Scoring Andover's first goal of the contest, on an assist from Ethan Warren, was senior prep Jeff Garrity, who tallied on a powerplay. After Bowdoin's John Ahern scored a man-down goal to once again give the frosh a four goal lead, PA wing Danny Bolduc cut the margin to three when he scored a spectacular unassisted goal. Taking the puck in his own zone, Bolduc skated down the right side of the rink, maneuvered past two Bowdoin defensemen and fired the puck past goalie Paul Stevens. With five minutes left in the period, Garrity tallied his second goal of the game, once again scoring on a man-up situation. Steve Weiner and Pete Morin assisted on the play.

During the first period, Andover was completely outclassed, outshot, and outplayed by the frosh, who scored almost at will against the hapless PA defense. By the end of the game however, the defense had tightened up considerably, as it held Bowdoin scoreless for the last period and a half.

In the nets upper John Boynton, after a disasterous start, played well, holding the frosh to just one goal in the last two periods. During the contest Boynton made 34 saves, his highest total of the season.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	JANUARY 13, 1971
OPPONENT	BELMONT HILL
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	ANDOVER 6 - BELMONT HILL 4

Andover Hockey Posts 6-4 Win Over Belmont Hill;

UNH Freshmen Annihilate Varsity Pucksters, 9-3

Wednesday, January 13, Andover - Ahead 5-2 early in the final period, the Andover hockey team managed to survive a strong comeback by Belmont Hill to take a 6-4 victory over the spirited Hillies.

Burke Scores Winning Goal

Scoring the winning goal for the second time in a row was first-line center Kevin Burke, who tallied at 1:24 of the third period. Taking a pinpoint pass from teammate Danny Bolduc, Burke made a fake to his right and then circled around goalie John Aiken to gain an open shot on net. From this point on however Belmont Hill began to dominate play and was able to come up with two quick tallies, making the score 5-4. Scoring the first of these goals was right winger Gordie Scannell. Stealing the puck at the PA blue Line, Scannell maneuvered through the defense and was left with an unobstructed shot on Andover goalie John Boynton. The second Belmont Hill tally went to center Leigh Hogan, who alone with Scannell, scored all four goals for BH.

With just ten seconds left to play and the Belmont Hill goalie pulled in favor of an extra man on offense, upper wing Danny Bolduc wound up and took a desperation shot at the empty net. To the astonishment of the crowd, the puck rolled on its side and skidded into the net, giving Bolduc credit for an 150 foot goal.

During the first period of play, Andover jumped out to a lead of 2-0. Scoring PA's first goal of the game was Dan Bolduc who tallied off a feed from Craig Brickley. Seven minutes later, captain Kevin O'Brien, playing at the unfamiliar position of center instead of at his accustomed defense spot, came up with his second goal of the season.

In the middle period, Andover once again scored two goals, as did Belmont Hill. Tallying for PA were third liners Jeff Garrity and Steve Weiner.

Defensively, goalie John Boynton played a fine game,making 25 saves during the contest. Boynton was especially effective during the crucial final minutes of the third period, as he held the powerful Hillies scoreless. The defensemen themselves played a rather dismal game however, as only Ethan Warren was consistently able to stop the offensive thrusts of the Belmont Hill team.

Bob Kelley has led the team in scoring throughout the season.

Saturday, January 16; Durham - Facing a very strong University of New Hampshire Freshmen squad, the Andover hockey team suffered its first defeat of the season, losing 9-3 to the powerful frosh. Playing evenly with UNH during the first period, Andover faltered badly during the middle period, letting the New Hampshire skaters through for six goals and a 7-2 lead.

Opening the contest, PA got off to a good start, connecting for the game's first score. Taking a pass from teammate Craig Brickley in front of the crease, wing Danny Bolduc tallied his seventh goal of the season to give Andover a short-lived 1-0 lead. It wasn't until the sixteen minute mark of the period that UNH came back to even the score, as defenseman Bill Clark let loose a scorching slap shot that goalie John Boynton could not stop.

During the second pediod, Andover completely fell apart both offensively and defensively. Unable to move the puck out of its own zone, PA was forced to

(Continued on Page Eight)

UNH Pucksters Topple PA, 9-3

(Continued From Page Seven)

lie back and wait for one of the UNH players to lose control of the puck, which happened very rarely.

Brickley Tallies for PA

New Hampshire opened its scoring barrage at 4:24, as right wing Jim McPhail drove home a shot from eight feet out. With Brickley in the penalty box for a slashing violation, defenseman Pete Rooney tallied the third UNH goal. After the frosh connected for its third consecutive goal of the period, lower wing Brickley brought the score to 4-2 with his first goal of the year. This was the closest that Andover could come to tieing the score however, as three more tallies by UNH before the buzzer sounded bulged the PA deficit to five.

In the final period, the frosh widened its lead to 8-2 before third-liner Peter Morin came through for the first score of his Andover career. New Hampshire fittingly enough closed the scoring with ten minutes left, when defenseman Rooney picked up his second goal of the game.

Despite giving up nine goals, goalie John Boynton played possibly his best game of he season. He was especially outstanding during the first period, making 14 saves while letting in just one goal. On the game, Boynton kicked out 34 UNH shots.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	JANUARY 16, 1971
OPPONENT	U.N.H. FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	DURHAM, NEW HAMPSHIRE
RESULT	U.N.H. 9 - ANDOVER 3

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	JANURY 20, 1971
OPPONENT	MILTON ACADEMY
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	ANDOVER 10 - MILTON 2

PUCKSTERS TOP GREEN

Bolduc Tallies Three Goals; Referees Eject Twelve Players For Fighting

Saturday, January 23, Andover - In a game that included 33 penalties and 12 ejections, the Andover hockey team played its finest game of the season as it defeated a highly-touted Deerfield squad, 7-1. Undefeated in regular season play, the Green came into the contest hoping to repeat its upset win of last year, but instead was humiliated and outclassed by the superior PA forces.

Ahead 3-1 going into the final period, Andover blew the Deerfield skaters off the ice, scoring four goals before a brawl broke out between the two teams. Center Sandy McAdam picked up Andover's first goal of that final fifteen minutes putting in the rebound of a shot by teammate Chris Bretoi. The Blue was quick to make the score 5-1 as wing Danny Bolduc circled behind the Deerie net and tapped the puck past the outstretched leg of goalie Mike Bernhard.

One minute later, lower Bob Wheeler tallied his third goal of the season to give PA an insurmountable 6-1 lead. Free in front of the crease, Wheeler tipped a pass from McAdam into the net. Putting on an amazing display of stickhandling and quick moves, Bolduc scored his third goal of the game, making the score, 7-1. Taking the puck at the Deerfield blue line, Bolduc weaved his way through the Green defense and left goalie Bernhard in total confusion as he was looking to the wrong side when Bolduc fired the puck in.

12 Players Ejected

With six minutes left in the contest, Bolduc infuriated by the

(Continued On Page Six)

Blue Hockey Routs Deerfield; Scores 10-2 Win Over Milton

(Continued from Page Five)

numerous infractions that were committed against him by the Green defense, began to fight with defenseman Kevin Gaffney. Another Green skater jumped on Bolduc, and within the space of ten seconds, the first lines of both teams were involved in a massive brawl with one another. This resulted in the ejection of ten players as Bolduc, Kevin Burke, Craig Brickley, Ethan Warren, and Kevin O'Brien skated off for Andover, and Hopwood, Gaffney, Anderson, Gilmore and Powers went off for Deerfield. With two minutes left to play, another fight ensued, resulting in the ejection of Andover's McAdam and Matt Neville of Deerfield. This last outburst caused the referees to declare the game over although there was still 2:15 showing on the clock.

Andover and Deerfield players grapple as the referees step in.

Deerfield jumped out to a 1-0 lead after only 30 seconds had elapsed in the first period as wing Dave Gilmore put a forehand shot through goalie John Boynton's legs. At 3:53 however, Bolduc tied the score as he tallied off a pass from defenseman Ethan Warren. With just fifteen seconds left in the opening period, Kevin Burke scored and added his second goal just eight seconds later to give Andover a 3-1 lead.

Wednesday, January 20; Andover - Going against a weak Milton varsity,the Andover hockey team came up with an easy 10-2 victory. Completely dominating the game both offensively and defensively, PA held as much as a nine goal lead against the inexperienced Milton squad, which could muster a total of only nine shots on goalies John Boynton and Don Ward.

PA Explodes

Collecting only one goal in a poorly played first period, Andover exploded for five tallies in the second period to break the game wide open. Center Sandy McAdam opened the scoring for PA, tallying his first goal of the season.Four minutes later, leading scorer Danny Bolduc connected to give Andover a 3-0 lead. At 8:10 of the second period, McAdam collected his second goal of the afternoon, and Bolduc was soon to follow as he scored for the second time in the period off a pass from teammate Kevin Burke. Lower Pete Morin rounded out the scoring barrage when he put a loose puck in front of the crease past Milton goalie Jeff Burgess, who was forced to handle 35 Andover shots during the game.

PA was held scoreless until the six minute mark of the final period when third-line star Steve Weiner came through for his second goal of the year. All hopes of a shutout were ruined, however, when Milton's Dave Wheeler scored a disputed goal to make the score 7-1. Thinking that the whistle had blown after a pile-up in the crease, goalie John Boynton let go of the puck and was waiting for a faceoff when Wheeler tallied.

Burke Nets Trick

Leading goal-getter Kevin Burke, who tallied the lone Andover score in the opening period, came up with two quick goals in the third period to give Andover a 9-1 margin. It was Burke's third three-goal game this season. Just seven seconds after Burke's second score, lower Bob Wheeler collected PA's final goal as he tallied off a faceoff to the right of the Milton goalie.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	JANUARY 23, 1971
OPPONENT	DEERFIELD ACADEMY
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	ANDOVER 7 - DEERFIELD 1

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	JANUARY 27, 1971
OPPONENT	MEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	ANDOVER 7 - MEDFORD 2

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	JANUARY 30, 1971
OPPONENT	BOSTON COLLEGE FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	ANDOVER 7 - B.C. 4

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	FEBRUARY 3, 1971
OPPONENT	LOWELL TECH. FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	ANDOVER 8 - LOWELL TECH 0

Andover Hockey Tops Lowell, Lawrenceville; Burke Scores Three As Yale Downs PA, 11-8

by BUZZY BISSINGER

Wednesday, February 3; Andover - Taking its fifth consecutive victory and ninth of the season, Andover hockey easily defeated the Lowell Tech Freshmen, 8-0. In taking the decisive victory, the PA defense gained its first shutout of the season as goalie John Boynton combined with back-up netminder Don Ward, who came in during the final minutes of play, to block 20 Lowell shots from entering the net.

First line wing Danny Bolduc was the offensive star for the Blue as he scored four goals for the second straight game. Held scoreless during the first 20 minutes of play, Bolduc erupted for two goals in both the second and third periods.

After PA took a 1-0 lead on Kevin Burke's fifteenth goal of the season, the ten-man Lowell squad played evenly with the Blue until two quick scores by Craig Brickley and Kevin O'Brien late in the opening period gave Andover a comfortable 3-0 margin.

At 11:59 of the middle period the Andover lead was upped to 4-0 when Bolduc connected for his first score of the game. A length of the ice rush by Sandy McAdam on goalie Bob Henry was good for PA's fifth tally of the contest. Outskating two Lowell skaters in the process, McAdam found a space between the foot of the goalie and the post wide enough to put the puck into the net. With only ten seconds left to play in the period, Bolduc lifted a shot over the shoulder of goalie Henry for a 6-0 Andover lead.

In a slow final 20 minutes, PA added two more goals to make the score, 8-0. Tallied within a space of fifteen seconds of one another, both goals went to Bolduc.

Sunday, February 7; Andover - Upping its seasonal record to 10-2, the Andover hockey team took a 6-1 victory over Lawrenceville.

First Line Dominates

The first line of Danny Bolduc, Kevin Burke, and Craig Brickley proved to be the dominating offensive force in the contest as they combined for all of the team's six goals. Individually, center Burke led all scorers with three goals as compared with two tallies for Bolduc and one for Brickley. In the assist department, Brickely's three point output gives him a total of 26 assists over the season.

PA Goes Ahead

Playing a 1-1 tie with the Larries in an uninspiring and poorly played first period, PA scored three quick goals in the middle stanza to take a 4-1 lead. Wing Bolduc capped off what was to be the first of five consecutive Andover scores during the second and third periods when he tallied off a pass from defenseman Ethan Warren. At 8:06 of the second period, Burke upped the margin to 3-1 as he put a 26-foot backhand shot between the pads of goalie Rudy Montgelas.Six minutes later, Burke added his second goal of the afternoon when he nicked the upper left hand corner of the net on a wrist shot taken from just inside the blue-line.

Senior Ethan Warren has been outstanding on defense for PA this season.

In the opening moments of the final period, Bolduc paved the way to a 5-1 Andover lead with his second goal of the game. One minute later, Burke raised his hat-trick total for the season to five when he tipped the puck past the skate of Montgelas.

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	FEBRUARY 7, 1971
OPPONENT	LAWRENCEVILLE SCHOOL
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	ANDOVER 6 - LAWRENCEVILLE 1

SPORT	HOCKEY
DATE OF CONTEST	FEBRUARY 6, 1971
OPPONENT	YALE FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED	ANDOVER
RESULT	YALE 11 - ANDOVER 8

been scored upon in double figures, the Andover pucksters suffered their second defeat of the season, losing to a very strong Yale Freshmen squad, 11-8.

PA Comes Back

After Yale had taken a commanding lead of 9-4 at the end of the second period, PA made a desperate attempt to tie the game in the closing 20 minutes as it scored three goals in rapid succession to whittle the Yale lead down to 9-7.

At 4:08 of the final period, lower Craig Brickley started off the PA scoring streak when he alertly tapped in a loose puck that had bounced off the chest of Yale goalie Steve Fernow. Just two minutes later, first-line center Kevin Burke collected his second tally of the afternoon to move PA within three goals of the Bullpups, and then linemate Danny Bolduc lowered the deficit to just two when he connected on a 20-foot slapshot for his twenty-third goal of the season.

Yale Clinches Win

With eleven minutes to go in the game, Andover seemingly had a chance to gain a tie, but the game was put out of reach when tallies by Yale first-liners Ernie McGowan and Dan Hurtubise propelled the Frosh into a 11-7 lead with just over a minute left. Not giving up until the final buzzer sounded, center Burke scored his third goal of the game with 20 seconds remaining to make the score 11-8.

Offense Outstanding

Offensively, Andover played one of its finest games of the year. The first line of Bolduc, Burke and Brickley collected five of the team's eight goals to give them a total of 51 tallies for the year. On the second line, Sandy McAdam, Chris Bretoi, and Bob Wheeler put out their best performances of the season. Each member of the line picked up a score against the Frosh, and as a whole the unit was for the most part very effective at keeping the puck in the Yale zone.

A total breakdown in the defense, however, denied PA from taking a victory. The basic problem with the defense was its failure to adeptly guard the Yale skaters who were either in front of the crease or at the point. On too many occasions they were left totally untouched in front of the net by the Blue. As a result, the Bullpups were able to gain open shots on goalie John Boynton, whose goals-against-average was raised from 3.2 to 4.0 by this contest.

Bolduc Leads Scoring

After 12 games, starting left wing Danny Bolduc leads the team in scoring with 41 points, giving him an average of better than three points per game. Close behind is linemate Kevin Burke who has tallied 37 points on 21 goals and 16 assists. Like Bolduc, Burke also has a game average of better than three points. Number three man in the scoring race, Craig Brickley, is rapidly approaching the assist record of 31 as he has 26 thus far during the season.

Saturday, February 6; Andover

Marking the first time in eleven years that a PA hockey team has

(Continued On Page Six)

DATE OF CONTEST: HOCKEY - 10 February, 1971

OPPONENT: HARVARD JV'S

WHERE PLAYED: CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

RESULT: HARVARD 7 - ANDOVER 5

Wednesday, February 10; Harvard - Behind 4-0 after the opening period of play, a spirited attempt to make up the deficit during the final 40 minutes failed as the Andover hockey team fell to the Harvard JV's, 7-5. This defeat marked the third loss of the season for the pucksters, and their second in three games.

PA Comes Back

Playing to its capabilities during the second period, Andover scored three goals to pull within one of a tie with the Crimson. At 9:13, right wing Danny Bolduc opened the scoring for PA when he lifted the puck past goalie John Grossman. A minute later lower

(Continued on Page Eight)

Harvard JV Downs PA Pucksters, 7-5

(Continued From Page Seven)

Bob Wheeler brought Andover within two as he fired an accurate wrist-shot into the goal. Chris Bretoi's fifth tally of the season, at 13:02, ended the scoring streak.

In the third stanza Harvard opened the scoring to widen its goal margin to three. With an Andover player in the penalty box for a rarely called "Too many men on the ice" infraction, first-liner Paul Sweeney scored just 30 seconds into the power play.

PA fought back as tallies by linemates Craig Brickley and Danny Bolduc once again put the Blue just one goal behind Harvard. Brickley tallied off a fine pass from Kevin Burke and Bolduc picked up his second score of the game while PA was a man down. Harvard's Jahncke put the game out of reach, however, when he scored with less than five minutes remaining.

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 17, 1971

OPPONENT: BOSTON UNIVERSITY FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 5 - B.U. 4

Wednesday, February 17: Andover - With three minutes gone in the sudden-death overtime, leading scorer Danny Bolduc scored his fourth goal of the game to almost single-handedly give Andover a 5-4 win over the Boston University Hockey Club. Stealing the puck at the BU blue-line, Bolduc skated down the left side of the rink and fired a slap-shot that went through the legs of goalie Paul Robillard for the winning score.

Goalie John Boynton played very well in the nets for Andover.

In a see-saw battle PA played its best hockey in the first period taking a 2-1 lead over BU. Third-liner Jeff Garrity broke the scoring ice early in the stanza, firing in the rebound of a shot by linemate Chris Bretoi. For Garrity it was his fifth goal of the year and first in five games.

Bolduc Scores

At 5:12, left wing Craig Brickley stole the puck from a BU defenseman and fired a perfect backhand pass to Bolduc, who easily scored on Robillard. In the latter half of the opening period, BU closed the Andover lead to one when wing Eric Brugman tallied on Boynton.

In the second period Andover once again opened the lead to two when Bolduc and linemate Kevin Burke teamed up to score on a power play situation. With an open path to the goal, Burke elected to pass off to Bolduc, who had a clear shot on net. Before the buzzer sounded to end the period, BU came up with two tallies to make the score, 3-3. During the closing 20 minutes Andover took the lead for the second time on Bolduc's third goal, but BU's Steve Wisener tallied at 14:31 to bring the game into overtime.

Boynton Plays Well

In the nets for Andover, goalie John Boynton played his finest game of the year against a major college team. Boynton saved 20 shots, and held BU to just one goal during the crucial third and overtime periods. During the third period Boynton has been very effective this season as he has given up only 13 goals in 14 games.

DATE OF CONTEST: FEBRUARY 20, 1971

OPPONENT: ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: Andover 11 - St. Paul's 1

Saturday, February 20; Andover - Facing a weak and totally inept St. Paul's team, the Andover pucksters came up with a 11-1 victory over the Paulies, who have collected only three wins in fifteen games. In the game, lower Craig Brickley broke the PA seasonal assist record as the three that he collected gave him a total of 33 assists, putting him two over the previous record.

The outcome of the contest was clearly evident when captain Kevin O'Brien scored on a slap shot from the point during the opening minute of play. Assisting on the score was Danny Bolduc, who did not tally a goal against SPS, thus breaking his string of 14 games this season in which he has scored at least one goal.

At 5:13 of the first period lower Craig Brickley scored the winning goal as he tallied three seconds into a power-play situation. Third-liner Jim Hackett was quick to make the score 3-0, and then senior Sandy McAdam scored the final goal of the period on a slap shot from 25 feet out.

Burke Leads Blue

In the second period Andover exploded for five more goals as first line center Kevin Burke led the way with two scores in the period. Burke, who went on to collect his sixth hat trick of the season and two assists in the contest, was one of five Massachusetts hockey players to be chosen as "Stars of the Day" in the *Boston Globe*. Other goal-getters in the middle stanza were O'Brien with his second goal of the game, defenseman Pete Morin, and McAdam with his second tally.

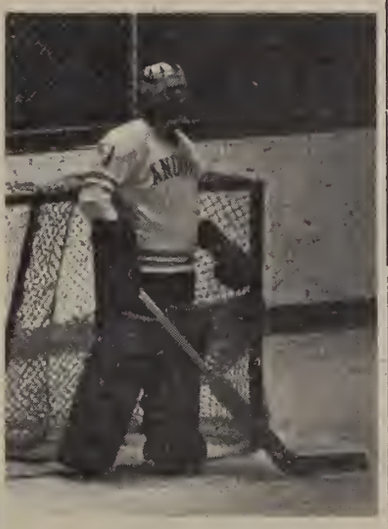
During the final 15 minutes, scores by Burke and Brickley in the first 38 seconds upped the Andover lead to 11-0. PA slacked off during the rest of the period, however, and was held scoreless by SPS, who connected for a goal off back-up goalie Don Ward.

DATE OF CONTEST:	FEBRUARY 24, 1971
OPPONENT:	HARVARD FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED:	ANDOVER
RESULT:	HARVARD 5 - ANDOVER 1

Goalie Boynton Sparks PA Victory Over Dartmouth; First Line Totals 146 Points To Set Seasonal Record

Wednesday, February 24; Andover - Facing its strongest competition of the year, the Andover hockey team lost 5-1 to a very strong Harvard Freshmen squad. Behind by only two goals after the second period of play, three quick scores by the Frosh within six minutes of one another put the game out of reach for PA.

Defensively, Andover played excellently for the first 40 minutes of the contest. Goalie John Boynton was hard pressed by the Harvard offense during the opening two periods, but he continually was able to stop the Crimson's shots from entering



Goalie Boynton sparked PA's 6-2 win over Dartmouth as he made 39 saves.

the net. In the game Boynton made 21 saves.

The first defensive pairing of Ethan Warren and John Miner was also outstanding during the first two periods. Containing the Crimson offense to a minimum number of open shots on Boynton, the first defense was largely responsible for holding the Frosh to just 18 shots during the opening 40 minutes.

Harvard Scores First

With Driscoll of Harvard in the penalty box for cross-checking, his teammate Craig Thomas still managed to tally the game's first score. Stealing the puck away from an Andover player at his own blue-line, Thomas skated around the Andover net and pushed the disk past Boynton.

The score stood at 1-0 until the last minute of the middle period when Ted Coehler put the rebound in off a shot made by defenseman Tom Blair. Totally committing himself on the shot by Blair, Boynton was unable to get back to the other side of the goal when Coehler took his shot.

In the third stanza, Harvard broke the game open with three goals in the final ten minutes of play. At 12:30 of the period, first-liner Sandy Miller scored on a 30 foot slap shot. With relative ease the Crimson scored twice more to make its lead 5-0.

With 30 seconds left in the game, Andover saved itself from being shutout when lower Craig Brickley scored his ninth goal of the year.

Saturday, February 27; Dartmouth - Led by the outstanding play of goalie John Boynton, the Andover pucksters gained a 6-2 upset victory over the Dartmouth Freshmen.

In the nets, Boynton was exceptional for PA. Making a total of 39 saves during the contest, he played the finest period of his Andover career as he held Dartmouth scoreless during the final 20 minutes of play. Making 13 saves in the final stanza, Boynton was able to stop the Dartmouth offense from any angle. In the game, the two scores he let up were the smallest number given up to the Big Green this year except for Fred Perry of the Harvard Freshmen, who game up just one goal in a 5-1 win over Dartmouth very early in the season.

PA's ability to capitalize on power play situations proved to b he main reason for its victory. ' the six goals that the team s ed, four were tallied while Andover had at least a one-man advantage. In another major contrast to the Big Green, Andover was most effective at skating off its own penalty situations.

Three Goal Spurt

A three goal spurt in the second and third periods propelled PA from a slim 3-2 margin to a wide 6-2 lead that was too much for the Frosh to make up. At 14:07, lower Peter Morin scored Andover's third power play goal to give the Blue a 4-2 lead. With the puck lying untouched in front of the net after the Dartmouth goalie Mike Walker had made a kick out save, Morin alertly shot the puck into the goal.

In the third period, tip-ins by Bob Wheeler and Kevin Burke provided Andover with two insurance scores. Wheeler, gaining good position in front of the net, tapped a scorching slap shot by Buzz Olson past goalie Walker. Burke poked his goal in on a slapper by Allan Cregg.

Opening the game, Dartmouth's Frank Krahn scored a minute into the first period on a breakaway. At 3:57 however, lower Jim Hackett tied the game at 1-1 when he tallied on a bouncing slap shot from 25 feet out. With six minutes left in the opening period, first-liner Craig Brickley sent a well-aimed slapper into the goal to give PA a 3-1 lead.Dartmouth closed the lead to one, however, when Krahn scored for the second time.

In the Dartmouth contest, the first line of Bolduc, Brickley and Burke set a new seasonal point record. Their total of 146 in 17 games puts them one point over the previous record of 145, which was set in 1967 by Joe Cavanaugh, Ford Fraker, and Norm Cross. The Cavanaugh-led line had a 22 game season as compared to the 18 that Bolduc, Brickley and Burke will have played by the seasons end.

John Miner has been a consistent performer for hockey during the season. Bolduc leads the line with 52 points on 31 goals and 21 assists. Burke has totalled 50 points, while Brickley has 44.

DATE OF CONTEST:	FEBRUARY 27, 1971
OPPONENT:	DARTMOUTH FRESHMEN
WHERE PLAYED:	HANOVER, N.H.
RESULT:	ANDOVER 6 - DARTMOUTH 2

DATE OF CONTEST:	MARCH 6, 1971
OPPONENT:	PHILLIPS EXETER
WHERE PLAYED:	EXETER, N.H.
RESULT:	ANDOVER 9 - EXETER 2

PA Hockey Routs Exeter, 9-2; Wheeler, O'Brien, and Bolduc Pace Andover Scoring Attack

Saturday, March 6; Exeter - Sparked by the five goal production of the second line, the PA hockey team easily routed arch-rival Exeter, 9-2. On the second unit, Bob Wheeler and captain Kevin O'Brien each tallied twice, while center Sandy McAdam scored once. Picking up four assists, McAdam was also the game's leading scorer with five points.

In the nets for Andover, goalie John Boynton continued to display his excellent form shown since the Dartmouth game. Letting up just one score to the Red, Boynton played a near perfect game. In one stretch during the third period, he turned back three Exeter shots in a row while playing without the goalie stick. Using his legs and glove as his only means of defense, he still managed to stand firm against the enclave of Red slap shots that were directed at him.

Defensemen Ethan Warren, John Miner, Peter Morin, Buzz Olsen, and Allen Cregg also turned in fine performances. Their ability to prevent Exeter stars Joe Marsh and Bryan Bossy from taking clear shots on goal was the main reason for PEA's ineffective offense.

Wheeler Opens Scoring

At 1:41 of the opening period, Wheeler and McAdam combined to produce Andover's first score. Taking a faceoff to the left of goalie Murray, McAdam shot a perfect pass to Wheeler, who then lifted the puck into the right corner of the net.

Two minutes later, senior Jeff Garrity tipped in the rebound of a shot by Steve Weiner to give PA a 2-0 lead. The goal was Garrity's sixth of the year.

In the middle period, the Andover offense exploded to put the contest out of reach, scoring four goals within a space of six minutes. First-liner Danny Bolduc opened the scoring when he tallied off a pass by Craig Brickley. Sandy McAdam quickly increased the lead 4-0 when he lifted a feed from Wheeler over Murray's shoulder. Taking a pinpoint lead pass from Chris Bretoi, Wheeler tallied on a breakaway at 11:30 to make the score 5-0. Rounding out the scoring in the period was Kevin Burke, who picked up his 27th goal of the season on a 20-foot wrist shot.

O'Brien Scores Two

In the final period PA still continued to dominate play. At 8:16, Bolduc tallied his second goal of the game to make the score

(Continued On Page Three)

McAdam played his best game of the year, scoring five points vs. PEA.

McAdam Stars As Hockey Wins, 9-2

(Continued From Page One)

7-1, but captain O'Brien then stole the spotlight when he registered two scores within a space of 33 seconds. His first goal came on a slap shot from 25 feet away, and he tallied the second on a breakaway.

With two players in the penalty box and back-up goalie Don Ward in the nets, Exeter star Marsh electrified the partisan Exeter crowd when he scored PEA's second and last goal of the game.

FINAL HOCKEY SCORING

	G	A	P
Bolduc	33	21	54
Burke	27	26	53
Brickley	10	37	47
McAdam	9	14	23
Wheeler	9	9	18
Bretoi	5	8	13
O'Brien	8	4	12
Garrity	6	5	11
Morin	4	5	9
Warren	1	6	7
Hackett	3	3	6
Weiner	2	4	6
Miner	0	3	3
Burns	0	3	3
Olson	0	2	2
Cregg	0	1	1

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: Squash

YEAR: 1971

CAPTAIN: Frank duPont

HOME ADDRESS: RD#3 Box 159b Hockessin Del

MANAGER: Quentin Smith

HOME ADDRESS: 1376-30th St. Ogden, UT

COACH: H. Kent Allen

ASST. COACHES: J. J. Hayley

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 13 TIED: 0 LOST: 1

SQUAD STATISTICS NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Brooks Bloomfield 43 Hickory La. W. Hfd Conn	5'11"	165	9	L	1	1
Bill KAPLAN Hennew Avenue Hanuet, N.Y.	5'9"	130	6	L	2	1
TOM RALEIGH 57 Swan Rd. Winchester, Mass.	5'11"	140	10	U	2	1
Arthur Just Mex Escuela Nueva 259 Coyoacan, D.F., Mexico	6'1"	150	11	S	3	1
Seth Walworth 263 Oenoke Rd. New Canaan Conn	6'2"	160	2	S	3	2
Frank DuPont [illegible] Wilmington Del.	5'11"	160	3	S	4	3
Michael Carlisle South St Washington, Conn	5'11	163	8	S	4	2
[illegible]	6'4"	195	4	S	4	2
SHERRILL STRONG 1 SUTTON PL S N.Y.C., N.Y.	6'2"	175	5	S	4	3

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
PETER BLASIER 5306 WESTMINSTER PL PITTSBURGH, PA	5'10½"	160	1	S	4	2
Dave Chase 25 Red Gate Ln Cohasset, Mass	5'8½	120	7	U	3	2

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT: Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: Dec. 2, 1970

OPPONENT Havard Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 4-3

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

ATTENDANCE: Fair

Squash Splits First Matches With Harvard

Wednesday, December 2; Cambridge - Although limited to only one week of practice, the Andover varsity squash team opened its season with a come from behind 4-3 upset of the Harvard Freshmen. The deciding factor in PA's win was its superior depth as the Blue captured the final three matches to assure the victory. Playing in the number one position, senior Pete Blasier played well but lost in four games, 10-15, 15-13, 6-15, and 16-17. Steve Sherrill, at number two, played last year's Interschol champ and lost in three games 11-15, 15-17, and 9-15. PA captain Frank duPont scrambled to defeat a strong opponent in four games 16-15, 6-15, 15-12, and 15-6.

At the number four spot, upper Dave Chase was crushed in three straight games. Playing in the number five position, senior Seth Walworth won in four games. At number six, Dick Cashin edged his opponent in five games in a close match. Lower Bill Kaplan captured the deciding match as he won in five games.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT: Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: Dec. 5, 1970

OPPONENT Harvard JV's

RESULT: Harvard 5-2

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

ATTENDANCE: Poor

Saturday, December 5; Cambridge--Andover's varsity squash team suffered its first defeat of the season as it fell to a strong Harvard JV squad, 5-2. The JV's displayed a definite edge in experience and conditioning as they took three of the top four matches.

Pete Blasier, playing at the number one positon, was hampered by blisters and lost in three games, 5-15, 12-15, and 11-15. Playing at the number two spot, Steve Sherrill took the opening game of the match 15-9, but couldn't hold on as he lost the next three games 13-16, 13-15, and 10-15.

Captain Frank duPont won his second second straight match of the season as he crushed his challenger in four games, 15-8, 7-15, 15-11, and 15-12. Dave Chase took an early 2-1 lead but finally succumbed to his opponent in five games. Senior Seth Walworth won his second match of the season with a strong come from behind effort. Down 2-1 in games, Walworth captured the final two games to win the match.

At the number six position, Dick Cashin led 2-1 after three games, but lost finally in a close five game match. Playing in the seventh spot, lower Bill Kaplan was crushed in three games by a more experienced opponent.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT: Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 9, 1971

OPPONENT Yale Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 7-0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

ATTENDANCE: Fair

Varsity Squash Takes 7-0 Win In Yale Contest

Saturday, January 9; Andover - With only one match going to the maximum five games, the Andover squash team gained an easy 7-0 shutout against the Yale Freshmen. Even while playing without the services of its number two man, Steve Sherill, Andover had little trouble with the Bullpups, who could win only five individual games from PA during the entire match.

Walworth Routs Opponent

Playing in the number two position for Andover, senior Seth Walworth posted the most lopsided victory of the afternoon. Displaying excellent strokes as well as a very good serve, Walworth swept his opponent, Masonpan, in three games by scores of 15-8, 15-6, and 15-9.

At the number six spot for the Blue, lower Bill Kaplan was equally devestating, giving up just one more point to his opponent than Walworth did while winning in three straight games. The only other player to gain a sweep from his opponent was number one man Pete Blasier, who routed his Yale counterpart, Marx, 15-12, 15-7, and 15-11.

Playing at the number five spot, upper Dave Chase just missed taking a sweep from his opponent as he lost the third game of his match by one point, 16-15. In the other three games, Chase won easily. Captain Frank duPont, number three man for PA, won in four games from his opponent. Losing the second game of the match by three points, duPont went on to win the next two games for a 3-1 victory. At number seven, Mike Carlisle also won in four games. Taking a 2-0 lead, he missed his chance for a sweep when he lost the third game of the match, 15-10. This was Carlisle's first win of the year.

Playing in the fourth spot for PA, senior Dick Cashin encountered the only difficult match of the day. Behind 2-1 at one point, Cashin rallied and took the last two games of the match for a 3-2 victory.

This Saturday the squash team will travel to Middlesex, a second place finisher in last year's New England Interschols. For Andover it will be the first prep school match of the year.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT: Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 16, 1971

OPPONENT Middlesex

RESULT: Andover 5-0

WHERE PLAYED: Middlesex

ATTENDANCE: Fair

PA Squash Wins Against Middlesex For Third Victory

Saturday, January 16; Middlesex

Coming up with its second shutout in a row, the varsity squash team easily downed a weak Middlesex squad, 5-0. Once gain playing without number two man Steve Sherrill who has mononucleosis, PA still had little trouble winning, as only one match went over the minimum three games.

Blaisier Shines

Playing against Mead in the number one position, senior Pete Blasier came up with his best match of the year as he easily defeated his opponent, in three games by scores of 15-13, 15-13, and 15,10.

At the number four spot, Dick Cashin recorded the most overwhelming victory of the afternoon. Displaying a very sound game, Cashin downed his counterpart Gilpin 15-8, 15-5, and 15-11. At number five upper Dave Chase was also effective, letting up just 29 points to his opponent while winning in three straight games.

(Continued on Page Eight)

Blue Squash Team Blanks Middlesex

(Continued From Page Seven)

In the number three position, captain Frank duPont also won in straight games. Capitalizing on his strong serve and pinpoint ground strokes, duPont defeated his opponent Gumphreville by scores of 15-12, 15-9, and 15-8.

At number two senior Seth Walworth was the only one to receive any strong competition from his opponent. Playing poorly, Walworth stretched his match out to five games before winning against Strong of Middlesex. Durability proved to be the deciding factor in Walworth's win as he outlasted the aggresive play of his opponent.

Boasting a record of 3-1 that includes two shutouts, varsity squash will oppose arch-rival Exeter today, and then will move on to face a strong Deerfield team, defending champion in the New England Interschols. Judging from PA's outstanding showings in its two previous matches, the Blue should have little trouble defeating these two teams, both of whom have been hard pressed to maintain winning records.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT: Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 29, 1971

OPPONENT Exeter

RESULT: Andover 7-0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

ATTENDANCE: Good

SQUASH ROLLS OVER RED, 7-0; ANDOVER SHUTS OUT DEERFIELD

Wednesday, January 20; Andover - Opposing arch-rival Exeter, the Andover squash team came up with an easy 7-0 victory against the inexperienced Red. Five players defeated their opponents in the minimum of three games.

At number six for PA, lower Bill Kaplan gave up just 13 points as he defeated his opponent, 15-5, 15-4, 15-4. His opponent's point total is the lowest given up this year by any Andover racketman. In the number four spot, Dick Cashin routed his counterpart in three games. Displaying a wide variety of shots, Cashin had little trouble winning. At number two, Seth Walworth swept his opponent by identical scores of 15-7. For Walworth, this match marked a vast improvement over his most recent match against Middlesex, as his overall game was much sharper.

duPont Wins

In the number three position was captain Frank duPont, who downed his Red counterpart Schafraz, 15-9, 15-10, and 15-3. The

Undefeated Frank duPont gained shutouts in both of hois matches.

last player to gain a sweep was Pete Blasier, who won his second match in a row by the minimum number of games. Combining a versatile serve with good ground strokes, Blasier gave up just 26 points to his opponent Hatten.

Number five man Dave Chase averted a loss to Ramsey of Exeter when he came back to win the last three games of the match after he had fallen behind, 2-0. At number seven for Andover, senior Mike Carlisle also won in five games. In the all important fifth game of his match, Carlisle won, 16-15.

Saturday, January 23; Andover - In one of the most memorable squash matches PA has played, the Andover racketmen gave up just one game to their Deerfield opponents while winning, 7-0. This match marked the fourth straight shutout registered by PA during this season.

The only player to lose a game for Andover was Mike Carlisle, who lost the third game of his match by a score of 15-6. Every other player who opposed Deerfield, both on JV and varsity, won in the minimum three games.

Blasier Shines

Leading the Blue to its extraordinary rout was top player Pete Blasiér, who recorded his third straight shutout in a row. Against the Green, Blasier won every game by at least nine points.

Coming off a mediocre showing against Exeter, upper Dave Chase completely overwhelmed his opponent MacLean. Displaying a good serve and an especially effective drop shot, Chase let up 18 points in three games. At number two, Seth Walworth posted his second straight sweep as he won by scores of 15-9, 15-,7 and 15-7.

Breaking into the starting lineup for the first time, senior Art Just was successful in his debut as he won in three games. At no time was the match in doubt, as Just won every game by at least five points from Deerfield's seventh man.

At number three, captain Frank duPont gained another sweep for Andover. In the number four position Dick Cashin played very well as he defeated his counterpart in the minimum number of games.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT: Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 23, 1971

OPPONENT Deerfield

RESULT: Andover 7-0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

ATTENDANCE: Poor

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT: Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 27, 1971

OPPONENT St. Paul's School

RESULT: Andover 5-0

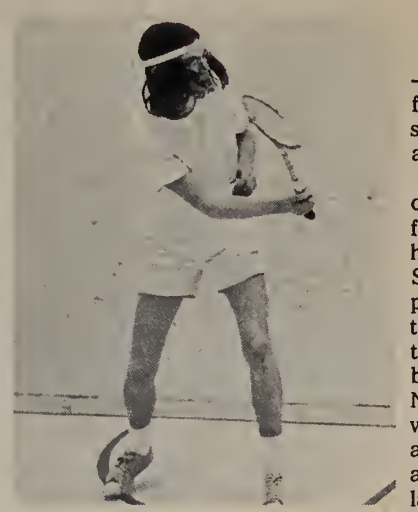
WHERE PLAYED: Andover

ATTENDANCE: Fair

Varsity Squash Routs Choate, St. Paul's

Number one man Pete Blasier lost only one match this week.

Varsity squash player Seth Walworth won both of his matches last week.



Upper Dave Chase played well while gaining a 2-0 record in match play.

RACKETMEN SWEEP SPS

Wednesday, January 27: Andover — Opposing a flu-ridden squad from St. Paul's, the Andover squash team gained a 5-0 win against the inexperienced Paulies.

At number three for the Blue captain Frank duPont recorded his fourth straight shutout in a row, as he easily swept his opponent Tom Schoen. In the number five position, upper Dave Chase posted the most overwhelming victory of the day as he won in three games by identical scores of 15-6. Number two man Seth Walworth was once again outstanding for PA as he was the third player to gain a sweep from his opponent. The last player to record a shutout from his opponent was senior Dick Cashin, who was playing in the number four spot.

At number one for Andover senior Pete Blasier was the only player to encounter any difficulty from his opponent. Starting off slowly, he split the first two games of his match. In the final two games with opponent Bill

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT: Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 29, 1957

OPPONENT Choate

RESULT: Andover 5-1

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

ATTENDANCE: Fair

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT: Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 6, 1971

OPPONENT M.I.T Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 7-0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

ATTENDANCE: Poor

SQUASH TEAM TOPS MIT, 7-0; WIN RAISES RECORD TO 8-1

Saturday, February 6; Andover

Facing its weakest competition of the year, the Andover squash team came up with an easy 7-0 victory over the MIT Freshmen. All seven of the Andover players recorded wins in the minimum number of games, with only one match going into overtime.

duPont Wins

At number three for the Blue, captain Frank duPont upped his personal record to 9-0 as he won his match in the minimum number of games, giving up only 21 points. 15-6, 15-2 and 15-13. This win marks duPont's sixth straight shutout in a row.

At the number seven position for Andover was lower Bill Kaplan who gave up just eight points as he defeated his opponent, 15-1, 15-3, and 15-4. In his last two matches, Kaplan has given up a combined total of 21 points. Dave Chase in the number five positon, effectively used the volley and the drop shot gave up only 13 points en route to his victory 15-5, 15-2, and 15-6.

In the number two position for Andover was Seth Walworth, who gave up only 15 points to his opponent in winning his ninth straight match of the year. Steve Sherrill, playing in the fourth positon for the Blue, also won his match easily. Although his second game went into overtime, 18-16, he won his first and third games very easily, giving up a combined total of seven points. Sherrill, recovering from a recent illness, is playing well for the Blue.

Blasier Wins

In the number one position, Pete Blasier routed his opponent giving up 24 points. His cross-courts and reverse corners were extremely effective. Rounding off the match for the Blue PA's number six man Dick Cashin waltzed to a three game victory giving up only 27 points overall.

With this win the squash team gained its eighth win of the season against just one defeat which came against the Harvard JV in the second match of the season. In a rematch between the two teams, PA will face the Crimson today.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT: Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 10, 1971

OPPONENT Harvard JVs

RESULT: Andover 5-2

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

ATTENDANCE: Poor

Wednesday, February 10; Harvard - Facing a strong squad from Harvard, the Andover squash team gained a tough 5-2 win as it avenged an earlier 5-2 loss to the Crimson.

At number three for the Blue, captain Frank duPont upped his personal record to 10-0 as he swept his opponent by identical scores of 15-12. This win marked duPont's seventh shutout in a row. Also playing extremely well for the Blue was PA's number six man, Dick Cashin, who was forced into overtime only once as he too won in the minimum number of games.

Dave Chase, in the number five position, had a tougher time against his opponent, winning in four games, 15-13, 13-15, 15-8, 15-12. Steve Sherrill, at number four for PA came back after a lapse in his third and fourth games to defeat his Crimson counterpart 15-8 in the fifth. Rounding out the wins for the Blue, PA's number seven man, lower Bill Kaplan, won by default.

At number one for Andover, Pete Blasier, opposing PA '68 grad Rick Devereux, started off strong but then lost the momentum in the third game and went on to lose by the score of 15-6 in the fifth game. Sustaining Andover's only other loss was Seth Walworth playing in the number two position.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT: Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 17, 1971

OPPONENT St Paul's

RESULT: Andover 5-0

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's

ATTENDANCE: Fair

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT: Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 24, 1977

OPPONENT Harvard Frosh

RESULT: Andover 4-3

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

ATTENDANCE: Poor

Wednesday, February 24; Andover-Facing a strong Harvard Freshmen squad, the Andover squash team duplicated its earlier score against the Crimson with a come-from-behind 4-3 victory. The Blue's depth was the deciding factor in the match as it captured the final four matches, thus overcoming losses in the first three positions.

In the number three position, Captain Frank duPont broke his streak of eleven straight wins as he was defeated in three games by his more experienced opponent, 15-11, 15-11, 16-15. Pete Blasier, at number one for the Blue, played extremely well as he snatched the third game of his match from his opponent before bowing down in overtime in the fourth, 15-4, 15-10- 4-15, 17-15. Seth Walworth, PA's number two man, sustained Andover's third and last loss; he was swept by last year's Interschol's champ, 15-5, 15-11, 15-14.

Steve Sherrill, at number four for the Blue, baffled his opponent with an astounding variety of shots on his way to becoming Andover's sole player to win in the minimum number of games, 15-6, 17-16, 17-14. Dick Cashin, at the number five spot, also played well as he fought through four overtime games to finally win his match in five games, 15-8, 15-18, 15-13, 13-18, 17-15. Recording Andover's third win of the day was Dave Chase in the number six position. Down 2-1 in games, Chase steadied his backhand and went on to capture the last two games to win his match, 16-15, 8-15, 16-14, 15-7. With the match tied at 3-all, PA's number seven man, Bill Kaplan, down 2-1 at the break, coolly took control of his match, as he won the final two games to wrap up the victory for the Blue, 17-18, 15-8, 16-17, 15-8, 15-11.

Captain Frank duPont won the "B" tournament at the N.E. Interschols.

Andover Racketmen Capture Interscholastics; Squash Turns Back Harvard Freshmen, 4-3

by BILL KAPLAN

Saturday, February 27; St. Paul's - The Andover squash team, led by captain Frank duPont, Pete Blasier, and Seth Walworth, easily captured first place in the New England Interscholastic Championship. Andover accumulated 16 points, outscoring both Kent and Exeter, its nearest competitors, by six and ten points, respectively.

In the "B" tournament, duPont, the first seed, bewildered his opponents with an extremely accurate dropshot and a strong cross-court volley. He climaxed his excellent showing by sweeping Goodhue of Belmont Hill in the finals.

Pete Blasier, who was seeded third in the "A" tournament, avenged an earlier season loss to Fisher of Choate, the second seed, as he defeated him in five games in the semi-finals. In the finals, completely exhausted after his semifinal match, Blasier just could not seem to keep pace with the fast moving game of De Niord, first seed, and consequently lost in three straight games. Seth Walworth, the third Blue man, was another one of De Niord's victims, falling in the second round. Playing well, Walworth gave the number one seed his toughest competition of the day as he managed to take the only game from him in the entire tourney.

Saturday, February 27; Groton - Led by Dick Cashin, the Andover "B" squash team came up with a 4-1 victory over a surprisingly strong squad from Groton.

At number one for the Blue, Cashin displayed an excellent forehand as he defeated his opponent in four games. Also playing well for Andover was Tom Raleigh, in the number three position, who after losing his first game came back to win his next three without much difficulty.

At number four for Andover, Art Just used an effective drop shot in defeating his opponent in five games. Chad Nehrt, playing his first "B" match of the year, was PA's number five man. Nehrt perservered through five grueling overtime games to record Andover's fourth and last win.

The match score of 4-1 was certainly no indication of the level of competition. Though winning only one individual match, Groton forced most of the games into overtime.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT: Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: March 6, 1971

OPPONENT Exeter

RESULT: Andover

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

ATTENDANCE: Good

SQUASH

This Saturday night, the Andover Squash team will travel to Exeter to face the Red for the second time this year. In its first encounter, Exeter, playing without its numbers four and seven men, was routed by the Blue 7-0.

Hatten Leads PEA

Playing consistently at number one for Exeter all season is senior Frank Hatten. In the Interschols, Hatten upset Meade of Middlesex, the fourth seed, before bowing in the semifinals to De Niord, the eventual winner. Playing in the number two, three and four positions have been Bob Fisher, Arif Sarfraz and Doug Brown, respectively. Brown was one of the two Exeter players to miss the last Blue-Red encounter because of illness. Holding up the bottom part of Exeter's ladder are Rod McLeod, number five, Chris Ramsey, number six, and Dan Cohn at number seven.

PA Rated Favorite

Exeter's overall record so far this year is 6-3. Its three losses came at the hands of Andover, Deerfield 4-3 and the Harvard Freshmen 7-7. Comprising its list of victoms are Milton, 3-2, Brooks 3-2, Tabor 5-0, St. Pauls 5-7, MIT 7-0, and Dartmouth 7-0. Andover, unbeaten in prep competition and first in the Interschols, must be rated the favorite.

SWIMMING

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: Swimming

YEAR: 1970-1971

CAPTAIN: William Caffray

HOME ADDRESS: Pelham Manor, N.Y.

MANAGER: George Schatz

HOME ADDRESS: Pittsburgh, Pa.

COACH: Mr. Thomas Sexton

ASST. COACHES:

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 6 TIED: 4 LOST: 0

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	STROKE POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Anderson, Peter Akron, Ohio	5'11"	147	Free	1972		
Caffray, William Pelham Manor, NY	6'1"	165	Free	1971		
Carson, Stanley Bowling Green,Ky.	5'11"	165	Free,Back	1972		
Dann, Lyman Painted Post, NY	5'11"	168	Diver	1972		
Gleason, Douglas Branford, Conn.	5'11"	165	Breast	1971		
Grant, Patrick Milton, Mass.	6'1"	170	Free	1972		
Kazickas,Alexander New Rochelle, NY	6'3"	180	Back	1972		
Koerner, Henry Tucson, Ariz.	5'10"	145	Free	1971		
List, Mark Severna Park, Md.	5'8"	130	Back	1974		

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	STROKE	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Mesrobian, John Hinsdale, Ill.	5'8"	145	Diver	1971		
Moses, Richard Los Angeles, Cal.	5'10"	155	Fly	1971		
Murphy, Michael Mamaroneck, N.Y.	5'3"	115	Free	1974		
Murphy, Warren San Francisco, Cal.	5'11"	155	Breast	1971		
Neville, Timothy Salt Lake City, Utah	6'2"	170	Fly	1971		
Ryan, John West Point, N.Y.	6'0"	170	Free	1971		
Sachs, Peter Rochester, N.Y.	5'10"	165	Breast	1971		
Standish, Myles Charlotte, N.C.	6'0"	165	Free	1973		
Schatz, George Pittsburgh, Pa.			Manager	1971		

Propper, Michael
Kingsport, Tenn. Asst. Manager 1971

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST December 12, 1970

OPPONENT Portland High School

WHERE PLAYED Andover, Mass.

RESULT Andover-76 Portland-19

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST January 9, 1971

OPPONENT Worcester Academy

WHERE PLAYED Andover, Mass.

RESULT Andover-73 Worcester-22

Swimming Defeats Worcester; Blue Varsity To Host Tri-Meet

Saturday, January 9; Andover - Led by the record-setting performance of Tim Neville, Andover's varsity swimming team crushed the Worcester varsity, 73-22. The Blue, using far from its strongest line-up, took nine out of the 11 events and swept five of the events.

Record Falls

Senior Neville had a fine day for the Blue as he took two firsts enroute to breaking his own record in the 200 yard individual medley. Neville accomplished the

Senior Tim Neville

feat with a time of 2:06.9, a second better than his previous best and one second off the pool record.

Also taking firsts for Andover were Jack Ryan, Alex Kazickas, Peter Anderson, Mark List, and John Mesrobian. Ryan picked up a first in the 200 freestyle as he touched out his opponent in a time of 1:59.9. In the 50 freestyle, Kazickas took the honors as he dominated all competition with a time of 23.1. In the 400, the Blue again took a first, as Anderson dominated all three of his opponents, placing first in a time of 4:10.9. In the 100 backstroke, Mark List touched out Myles Standish in a time of 57.2. Taking the final first was John Mesrobian in the diving.

PA Wins Relay

Andover's other two firsts came in the 400 yard medley relay and in the 400 yard freestyle reley. The freestyle team of Pat Grant, captain Gil Coffray, Doug Gleason, and Jack Ryan.

Also swimming well for Andover were Peter Sachs and Mike Murphy. Sachs was touched out in the 100 breastroke and took a second, while in the 100 butterfly, Mike Murphy took a second.

Worcester's Firsts

In its defeat Worcester was able to take only two firsts. In the 100 butterfly, Murphy of Worcester took a first in a time of 1:00.3, while in the 100 breastroke, Chang of Worcester took first in 1:09.1.

Preview

Saturday, the Andover swimming team hosts a tri-meet with Lawrenceville and Hotchkiss in what looks to be Andover's hardest meet of the season.

L-ville

Lawrenceville, coming off an 86-9 victory over Blair Academy, and a 50-40 victory over the Yale Freshmen, was last year's national champion, and with 13 returning lettermen, eight of which are Prep School All-Americans, the Larries seem to be favorites for the national honors again this year.

The Larries are captained by Mark Tullis, a diver, and Roy Geronimus, a specialist in the 200 and 400 freestyle. Along with Tullis and Geronimus, the Larries have been greatly improved by the addition of Kendall Prigg, the 100 backstroke national record holder.

Hotchkiss, on the other hand, is a much weaker squad and should prove to be very little trouble for the Blue. With only five returning lettermen, Hotchkiss is a very young team, and since the tri-meet is its first meet of the season, it could suffer from lack of depth and experience.

Captaining the Hotchkiss squad this year is John Allen. Allen will see action Saturday in the sprint freestyle events. Along with Allen are four other returnees from last year's squad. In the freestyle events are Fred Test, and Bill and Chris Whalen. While in the breaststroke Jim Lockart replaces last year's New England champion Mike Corcoran.

Andover Swimming Captures Runnerup Position In Tri-Meet

by BILL McPADDEN

Saturday, January 16; Andover

Taking nine of the possible eleven firsts, the Lawrenceville swimming team overpowered both Andover and Hotchkiss in the third annual tri-meet between the three teams. Lawrenceville amassed a total of 92 points, 30 more than second place Andover and 70 more than last place Hotchkiss. In the meet the Blue was able to pick up only two firsts, while the best finishes Hotchkiss could manage were two fourths.

Two Pool Records Fall

In the course of the meet two Andover pool records fell and another was tied. Kendall Prigg of Lawrenceville broke his first of two by smashing the 200 individual medley by two seconds, finishing

Lower Myles Standish took one of Andover's two firsts in the tri-meet. in a time of 2:03.3. Again, in the 100 backstroke, Prigg, who holds the national prep record in this event, reset the record previously held by John Nolls of Andover in a time of 54.9. In the 100 butterfly Hessle Ynetma, also of Lawrenceville, entered a three way tie for the Andover pool record, with a time of 54.5.

Including the new pool records, five meet records were broken. Winning the 100 freestyle, Tim Neville of Andover lowered the record previously held by Nate Cartmell, PA '69, from 49.6 to 49.5. In the 400 freestyle Jon Trupin of Lawrenceville posted a new mark of 4:04.0, one half a second better than the old mark.

Standish Excels

Along with Neville, the only other Andover swimmer to post a first place was Myles Standish. Swimming the 200 freestyle for the first time in his Andover swimming career, Standish passed the L'ville captain Roy Geronemus early in the race, and then on the last two laps edged out Jon Trupin for the win, in a time of 1:52.6.

Next in scoring for Andover was Alex Kazickas. In the 50 freestyle, Kazickas was touched out by Yntema, and coming back in the 100 backstroke, he was downed by Prigg and took another second. In the 400 freestyle Peter Anderson upset Geronemus and almost beat Trupin for the win in one of the most exciting races of the day.

The remaining second places taken by Andover were by Peter Sachs, who edged out an opponent in the 100 breastroke, Rick Moses in the 100 butterfly, and both the Andover medley relay team of Sachs, Doug Gleason, Moses, and Anderson, and the freestyle relay team of Pat Grant, Hank Goerner, captain Gil Caffrey, and Jack Ryan.

Hotchkiss

Hotchkiss, weaker than in past years, finished fifth and sixth in every race except for two, and missed being shutout by only two points. Hotchkiss averted this disaster by taking two fourth place finishes, one in the 100 butterfly and the other in the 100 breastroke.

Mt. Hermon

Saturday Andover's varsity swimming team travels to Mt. Hermon. The Hermies, led by their captain Jack Hoover is an inexperienced team with only five returning lettermen along with Hoover, as team standouts are, Turk Gruye, a distance freestyler who will be matched against Standish and Anderson in the 400 and 200 freestyle events, Peter Hansen, a backstroker, and Al Shealy, a 50 and 100 freestyler.

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

TIM NEVILLE

Neville set a school record in the 200 IM against Portland. Opposing Lawrenceville and Hotchkiss, Neville set a meet record on the 100 freestyle and took third in the 200 IM.

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST January 23, 1971

OPPONENT Mt. Hermon School

WHERE PLAYED Mt. Hermon, Mass.

RESULT Andover-61 Mt. Hermon-33

Mermen Down Mount Hermon For Third Win

Saturday, January 23; Mt. Hermon - Allowing only two firsts to the Mount Hermon swimmers, Andover's varsity swimming team downed the Hermies, 62-33. The Blue started and ended the meet very strongly as it broke school records in both the 200 medley relay and the 400 freestyle relay.

Records Fall

Andover started the meet by copping a first in the 200 medley relay. The team of Alex Kazickas, Peter Sachs, Rick Moses, and Tim Neville posted a fine time of 1:41.2, downing the existing mark by eight tenths of a second. Again, in the final event of the day the Blue set another school record. Kazickas led off for Andover and was followed by captain Gil Caffray, Rick Moses, and Tim Neville.

Along with the firsts in both relays, the Blue picked up the honors in every event except for the 200 freestyle and the Dive. However, the Hermies were able to keep the meet within reach, as they took all but two of the second place positions.

Sachs, Caffray Win

Coming back from wins in the relays, Sachs and Caffray took two more firsts against the Hermies. Sachs copped a first in the 100 freestyle, in a time of 52.6, easily outdistancing his opponents, while Caffray took the 50 freestyle in time of 23.5. Junior Mark List

(Continued from Page Six)

Swimmers Tip Mount Hermon

(Continued from Page Five)

also registered impressive victories for Andover as he took firsts in the 200 individual medley, and the 100 butterfly, in times of 2:12.5 and 59.3 respectively.

Registering the other three firsts for the Blue were Peter Anderson, Myles Standish and Warren Murphy. Anderson recorded an easy win over Gruye of Mt. Hermon in the 400 freestyle, in a time of 4:08.2. Standish and Murphy picked up their firsts in the 100 backstroke and the 100 breastroke in times of 58.4 and 1:13.0, respectively.

Also swimming well for the Blue were Jack Ryan and Doug Gleason. Ryan took second in the 200 freestyle while Gleason copped a second in the 100 breastroke.

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST January 30, 1971

OPPONENT Dartmouth College Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED Andover, Mass.

RESULT Dartmouth-50 Andover-45

Dartmouth Downs Swimmers, 50-4

Saturday, January 30; Andove. - In a very tight meet, Andover's varsity swimmers were shaded by the Dartmouth Freshmen, 50-45. In an exciting meet which saw two pool records and a school record fall, both squads battled for the winning total of points until the 100 breastroke, when Matt Putnam and Chris Hall of Dartmouth swept the event to make the score, 50-38, placing a victory over the Frosh just out of Andover reach.

Neville Stars

In the course of the meet two pool records were reset. Chalking up his fifth Andover school record, and first Andover pool record, Tim Neville lowered the 50 freestyle record previously held by John Phillips of Andover by one tenth of a second, to 22.1. The other pool record to fall was to the Frosh diver Mike Terry. Terry eclipsed the old record of 85.62, set by Mahoney of Harvard. The new mark now stands at 86.57. A Dartmouth record also fell, coming in the 400 freestyle. Mark Ransom set the new Green record in a time of 3:53.9, a second and a half short of the pool record.

Besides Neville's first in the 50 freestyle, the Blue was able to take only three other firsts. Myles Standish took the only other individual Andover first, as he and Stan Carson combined to sweep the 100 backstroke, completely outclassing their Dartmouth opponents. The other two Andover firsts came in the first and last relays. In the medley relay, Peter Sachs, Doug Gleason, Rick Moses, and Peter Anderson combined to outclass Dartmouth with a time of 1:46.4. In the 400 freestyle relay, the team of Sachs, Pat Grant, Gil Caffray, and Alex Kazickas, battled neck and neck with the Frosh until Kazickas won the event for Andover with a final burst of speed on the last 50 yards.

Seconds

Although Andover was only able to take four firsts, the meet was kept close as the Blue copped five seconds. Those taking seconds for Andover were Rick Moses in the 100 butterfly, Stan Carson in the 200 individual medley and the 100 [illegible], Kazickas [illegible] and John [illegible] in the dive.

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST February 6, 1971

OPPONENT Deerfield Academy

WHERE PLAYED Andover, Mass.

RESULT Deerfield-51 Andover-44

Deerfield Tips Mermen, 51-44

Saturday, Feb. 6; Andover - In a tight meet which was decided by the outcome of the last relay, the Andover varsity swimming team lost to the Deerfield varsity swimming team, 51-44. Andover, after sweeping the 100 breastroke went into the last event, the 400 freestyle relay, with the score tied 44-44. However, all hopes of a win were dashed as Andover could not beat the strong Green relay.

Relay Loses

Filling the first two positions on the Blue relay team were Pat Grant and Jack Ryan. Going out on the initial 50's of their legs they found themselves falling behind their Deerfield opponents at the finish of their respective 100's.

In the third spot was captain Gil Caffray. Entering his leg trailing by a substantial distance, Caffray gained on the Green swimmer throughout the race, finishing slightly behind his Deerfield opponent. Following Caffray, in the anchor position, was Alex Kazickas. Kazickas battled to the finish with Deerfield's All-American captain, Carl Goodwin, but was unable to make the difference after Caffray had narrowed the gap. The win in this event gave the Green seven points and the victory.

Green Swimmers Down PA Mermen

(Continued from Page Five)

In the 100 backstroke Deerfield's Peter Ray turned in a fine performance as he took first place with a time of 55.3 breaking his own New England record. Andover's Tim Neville nearly registered his third school record in as many meets as he turned in a time of 48.7 in the 100 freestyle. Neville's time in this event, fell only one-tenth of a second short of the existing record held by Nate Cartmell, PA'69.

Neville, Sachs Win

The Blue was able to take only four firsts. Taking two of the four was Neville, who along with his win in the 100, took the honors in the 200 individual medley. Sachs took a key first place for Andover in the 100 breastroke, which kept the Blue alive until the last relay, while Standish copped the honors in the 400 freestyle registering a time of 4:03.2.

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST February 10, 1971

OPPONENT Huntington School

WHERE PLAYED Andover, Mass.

RESULT Andover-73 Huntington-20

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST February 17, 1971

OPPONENT Harvard Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED Cambridge, Mass.

RESULT Andover-50 Harvard-45

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST February 20, 1971

OPPONENT Williston Academy

WHERE PLAYED Easthampton, Mass.

RESULT Andover -39 Williston- 56

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST March 6, 1971

OPPONENT Phillips Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED Andover, Mass.

RESULT Andover-61 Exeter-34

SWIMMERS TOP EXETER, 61-34; 13 RECORDS SET DURING MEET

by BILL McPADDEN

Saturday, March 6; Andover - Led by the swimming of Tim Neville, Myles Standish, and Alex Kazickas, Andover's swimming team crushed Exeter, 61-34. In the course of the meet, the Blue collected a total of 13 New England, School, Pool, or Andover-Exeter Meet records.

Neville, Standish, Kazickas

All the marks set by Andover during the meet were set by Tim Neville, Myles Standish, and Alex Kazickas. Leading the way, Neville ended an outstanding Andover career, with possibly his best performance ever, as he himself reset seven of the 13 new records. Neville's first race of the day came in the 50 freestyle. Taking the start, Neville streaked his way down the pool, in a time of 21.8. He missed the National Prep School record by only two-tenths of a second, but did erase the Andover Pool, School, and the Andover-Exeter records.

In his next event, the 100 butterfly, Neville easily outdistanced both Jim Kulikowski, and Bob Wrensen of Exeter to win the race. He collected a new Pool, School, Meet, and New England record in the event with a time of 53.3.

Myles Standish, another Andover double winner, set four new records. Swimming in the 200 IM with junior Mark List, Andover swept the event. Standish won with a time of 2:06.0, eclipsing Neville's old school record of 2:06.9. Standish's time also erased the A-E meet record that was formerly held by Gerkin of Exeter.

Returning five events later, Standish and Peter Anderson combined for the biggest upset of the day. Matched against Exeter's highly touted Jim Clarke, both Standish and Anderson advanced

(Continued On Page Three)

Neville Paces Blue Mermen Over PEA

(Continued From Page One)

into an early lead and held off a final surge by Clarke to finish one and two in the 400 freestyle. Standish ended up with a time of 3:56.8, smashing his previous school and A-E records by five seconds, while Anderson's time of 3:59.8 also broke the old mark of 4:01.4.

Kazickas was responsible for two more records. Paced by Mark List for the first 50 yards of the 100 backstroke, Kazickas finished in a time of 55.2, downing his own school record of 55.9. He also reset the old A-E mark held by Jon Noll of Andover. List's second place time of 56.7 missed the 13-14 national age group record by only three-tenths of a second.

Andover Firsts

The Blue registered four more firsts during the meet. Andover's captain, Gil Caffray, outdistanced his opponent in the 100 freestyle, winning in a time of 51.3, which was his best time of the season.

Along with Caffray, both Peter Sachs and John Mesrobian captured first place honors. Sachs posted his best time of the year, winning the 100 breastroke, in a time of 1:06.2, while Mesrobian picked up a win in the diving with a winning point total of 60.45. Andover's other win of the day came in the 200 Medley Relay. Sporting a team of Peter Sachs, Warren Murphy, Rick Moses, and Gil Caffray, the Blue won easily with a time of 1:44.8.

TRACK

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: WINTER TRACK

YEAR: 1970 - 71

CAPTAIN: PAUL N ANDERSON III

HOME ADDRESS: 1722 SHADFORD RD, ANN ARBOR, MICH

MANAGER: DALE A. WIERSMA

HOME ADDRESS: 417 WARNER AVE, SPRING VALLEY, MINN

COACH: STEVEN S. SOROTA

ASST. COACHES: S. RICHARDS II, W.F. GRAHAM, E.E. HAMMOND
S. MARX

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 4 TIED: 0 LOST: 6

70-71

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
ADAMS, E.C.	6'0"	190 200	2f Wgt.	71	4	70-71
ANDERSON, P.N.	6'0	175	High. Jump 45yd. Hurdles Relay	71	4	
ATWOOD, J.F.	6'3	185	Shot Put	71	B2	
BOND S, M.E.	6'1"	180	2f Wgt.	71	4	70-71
BURTON, C.	6'1	155	600 1000	71	3	
BUTLER, S.C.	6'2"	170	1000 45yd. Hurdles(?) 1 Mile	72	3	
CAHILL, W.P.	5'9"	145	Relay	71	4	
CHAMBERS T.J.	5'8"	137	2 Mile	73	1	
ENRIGHT, W.F.	6'1"	200	2f Wgt Shot Put.	71	3	

SQUAD STATISTICS

70-71

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
FLAHERTY, M.	6'0"	154	2 mile	72	1	
FORYSTER, W.P.	6'0	145	2 mile	72	1	
HADLEY, N.J.	5'11"	140	Pole Vault	72	3	
HALL, R. E	6'1"	210	28 lb Wght. Shot Put	72	1	
HEIDRICH, W.P.	6'1"	190	Shot Put	72	2	
JEFFERSON, D.V.	6'2"	158	600 yds.	71	2	
JOHNSON, A.E.	5'9"	155	50yd Dash	73	1	
KUCHTA, K.S.	6'0"	165	Long Jump	71	4	
LOMBARDO, D.R.	5'10	150	High Jump Hurdles Pole Vault	71	2	

SQUAD STATISTICS NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	70-71 YEAR ON SQUAD
McDONALD, R.K.	6'1	185	600 Relay (1)	71	3	
McINNES, R.W.	6'0"	160	Long Jump High Jump	72	3	
McPHERSON, E.J.	5'9"	145	50 yd. Relay	72	3	
MURRAY, J.R.	5'10"	145	Hurdles High Jump	71	3	
OLIVIER, T.T.	5'11"	160	50yd. Relay	71	4	
PEPIN, F.V.	5'11"	163	Relay	71	4	
PRUDEN, W.H.	5'11"	160	Pole Vault High Jump	72	3	
ROGERSON, J.T.	5'8"	130	2 Mile	73	2	
ROHRER, D.M.	6'1"	178	Relay (?) Long Jump High Jump	72	1	

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	70-71 YEAR ON SQUAD
ROLL, D.F.	6'1"	160	~~2 mile~~ 1 mile	71	3	
WOLFE, B.H.	6'0"	150	~~2 mile~~ 1 mile	72	2	
WIERSMA, D.A. (Manager)	5'10	160	VARSITY MANAGER (HEAD)	72	2	
OLSON, A.H. (Manager) Ass't.	5'9½"	155	VARSITY MANAGER (SECONDARY)	72	3	
VALENCIC, JA. (Manager) Tentative.	6'0"	185	J.V. MANAGER (TERCERARY)	72	~~2~~ 2	
		LATE	ADDITIONS			
WALKER, S.S.	5'11"	195	25 lb. Wgt.	71	2	

DATE OF CONTEST: INDOOR TRACK

OPPONENT: HUNTINGTON SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 69-26

Blue Track Team Downs Huntington

Wednesday, January 13; Andover - The Andover varsity track team opened its season with a decisive, 69-26 victory over Huntington. Led by captain Trip Anderson and upper Ed McPherson, who each took two firsts, PA captured eight of the 11 events to assure the win. Huntington's only firsts came in the shot-put, mile run, and two mile run.

Anderson won the 45 yard low hurdles in 6.2 nosing out teammates Reese Murray and Dennis Lombardo, who took second and third respectively. Anderson also won the high jump with a leap of 5'10", again leading an Andover sweep.

McPherson took first in both the long jump and the 50 yard dash, adding ten points to Andover's score. McPherson won the long jump with a leap of 20'8" and took the 50 in a time of 5.7.

Running the 600 for the first time, senior Bob McDonald took first in a time of 1:20.3. In the 1000 yard run, Sam Butler, a returning letterman, won in 2:24.7. Andover swept the pole vault with Bill Pruden, Dennis Lombardo, and Nick Hadley finishing one, two, three for Andover. Pruden won with a vault of 11'6". PA also took the relay in a time of 2:26.7. Taking seconds for Andover were Rick Hall in the shot-put, Morgan Flaherty in the two mile, Roger McInnes in the high jump, Tom Olivier in the 50, and Bruce Wolfe in the mile.

DATE OF CONTEST: 16 JANUARY, 1971

OPPONENT: MOSES BROWN

WHERE PLAYED: PROVIDENCE, R.I.

RESULT: MOSES BROWN 31-69

MOSES BROWN

Saturday, January 6; Providence R.I. - Andover's varsity track team fell to a strong Moses Brown team 68-31. The Blue was able to salvage only one first in the entire meet and failed to place in the 50 yard dash as it evened its season record at 1-1.

Andover's only first came in the high jump as captain Trip Anderson cleared the bar at 6'0". Senior Reese Murray earned second place in that event as ne beat a Moses Brown opponent on misses with a jump of 5'10". Anderson was the Blue's high scorer in the meet as he also gained a second in the 45 yd. low hurdles.

Bob McDonald also scored in more than one event for PA as he took seconds in the 300 and the 600 yd. runs. In the 300, which was substituted for the relay event, McDonald ran a good time of 35.0 but was still over a second off the winning time of 33.4. Andover gained four more points as uppers Bill Heidrich and Rick Hall took second and third respecticely in the shotput.

PA placed two runners in the two mile as upper Morgan Flaherty and lower John Rogerson both recorded their best times ever in taking second and third respectively. Upper Bruce Wolfe also recorded a career best in the mile run but finished a distant third, as Devling of Moses Brown won the event easily. In the 1000 yd. run, Sam Butler, who had won the event in the Huntington meet, took a third as Devling copped a first in this event also. Dean Rohrer took third in the long jump to round out the scoring for PA. Rohrer lept 20'5 and one half inches, his best effort of the season.

DATE OF CONTEST: 23 January, 1971

OPPONENT: DARTMOUTH FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: HANOVER, NEW HAMPSHIRE

RESULT: DARTMOUTH 39-70

Dartmouth Downs Blue Track, 79-30

Saturday, January 23; Hanover, N.H. — Andover's varsity track team fell to a very strong Dartmouth team, 79-30. Captain Trip Anderson and Bill Enright were Andover's only two winners in the meet as Dartmouth displayed unusual strength in almost every event. The Indians proved to be especially strong in the 50 yd. dash and the two mile run as Andover failed to place in either event.

Anderson recorded the Blue's first win as he took the high jump with a 5'8" effort. Enright then took the weight throw with an excellent throw of 50'0", his best throw to date. These two events proved to be PA's strongest events as Dennis Lombardo and Rick Hall both got seconds in the high jump and weight throw, respectively. Lombardo tied his Dartmouth opponent at 5'6" while Hall beat the third place finisher by four feet with a throw of 49'1". Hall went on to win another second, this one coming in the shotput. His throw of 45'1" was a personal best, but he still fell considerably short of the winning put of 46'5½".

PA took three more second place finishes in the meet. These came in the pole vault, mile relay and the 600 yd. run. In the pole vault Lombardo recorded another second place as he tied the winner at 12'0", but lost on misses. Bob McDonald took a second in the 600 with a time of 1:17.4, two seconds behind Latham of Dartmouth.

Andover captured its final five points with thirds in the pole vault, 1000 yd. run, long jump, 60 yd. high hurdles, and mile run. In the 1000 Sam Butler ran a 2:23.4, his best time to date, but was three seconds behind Moreau of Dartmouth. Bill Pruden copped third in the pole vault. Anderson took third in the hurdles and Rodger McInnes and Bruce Wolfe took thirds in the long jump and mile run respectively.

DATE OF CONTEST: 27 January, 1971

OPPONENT: HOLY CROSS FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 65-39

Tracksters Defeat Holy Cross Frosh

Wednesday' January 27; Andover
The varsity track team took first in eight of twelve events enroute to a 65-30 win over the Holy Cross Freshmen. PA placed in all twelve events and swept two, the weight throw and long jump.

Captain Trip Anderson and Ed McPherson led the team in scoring as they both copped a first and second. Anderson, a consistent performer for PA all season, took first in the 45 yd. hurdles with a good time of six seconds and came in second in the high jump as his best effort was 5'8", two inches off the winning jump of 5'10". McPherson won the 50 yd. dash in a time of 5.8 and took second in the long jump, which was won by PA's Dean Rohrer, who jumped 20'5½ inches.

Andover's final five firsts came in the 600 yd. run, the two mile, the weight throw, the mile run, and the relay. Bob McDonald ran the most exciting race of the meet as he finished in a tie for first in the 600 with a time of 1:18.4. After having led for three-quarters of the race, McDonald fell behind by two yards on the final lap but

(Continued on Page Eight)

Tracksters Topple Holy Cross Frosh

(Continued From Page Seven)
managed to stumble across the finish line tied with Orr of Holy Cross.

Bill Enright took a first in the weight throw for the second meet in a row as he recorded a throw of 51'11", his best throw to date. Uppers Bruce Wolfe and Morgan Flanerty, both members of the varsity cross-country team, took first in the mile and two mile respectively.

Those taking seconds in the meet for PA were Dennis Lombardo, Rick Hall, and Sam Butler. Hall gained two seconds for the Blue, these coming in the shotput and weight throw. His effort of 50'½" in the weight throw was his best to date and in the shotput he threw was over two feet off the winning distance of 46'1½". Lombardo took second in the pole vault with a vault of 11'6", which was also the winning height but he finished second on misses. Butler ran a sub-par race in the 1000 as he finished three seconds behind the winner, Jim Audette, of Holy Cross.

DATE OF CONTEST: 3 February, 1971

OPPONENT: NORTHEASTERN FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT: NORTHEASTERN 51-53

Wednesday, February 3; Andover - The Andover varsity track team dropped a meet at home for the first time this season, losing to the Northeastern University Freshmen, 53-51. Although the Blue led by a good-sized margin after the field events, Andover could not maintain its lead as Northeastern took five out of six firsts in the running events.

Anderson Takes First

Trip Anderson picked up two of the five firsts for the Blue in the individual events as he won the high jump with a 5'10" effort and then went on to take the 45 yard hurdles in a time of 6.0. Anderson was also a member of the relay team which included Ed McPherson, Fred Pepin, and Bob McDonald. The team took the anticlimatic but exciting last race in an excellent time of 2:23.8, its best time of the year in this event.

Two of PA's other firsts were taken by Dennis Lombardo and Dean Rohrer in the pole vault and the long jump respectively, both of which Andover swept. Lombardo, who also took a third in the hurdles, won his event with a vault of 12'8", his best jump of the season to date. He was followed by McPherson in second and Kurt Kuchta, third. The Blue also managed to pick up a first and a second in the weight throw. Bill Enright, who has improved steadily all season, took the event with an excellent throw of 55'9 and one half inches.

Other Blue second places in the meet came in the pole vault, the 50 yard dash, the weight throw, and the 600. In the 600 yard run, Bob McDonald took an early lead but lost it with about a lap to go and missed winning by only one second.

Track Defeats Andover High; Northeastern Tops Thinclads

Saturday, February 6; Andover

The Andover varsity track team completely overpowered Andover High School, taking ten out of 11 firsts in winning 67-28. This win, which evened the Blue's record at 3-3, was probably the most impressive of the year as many of the Andover runners turned in excellent performances.

Hall Takes Shotput

PA started the meet in fine form, taking the first of four wins in the field events. Rick Hall started the barrage by winning the shotput with a throw of 43'9". Ed McPherson took the next event, the long jump, with a 21'1" effort, by far his best of this season. Trip Anderson won the high jump with a leap of 5'10". Bill Pruden won the final field event for the Blue as he took the pole vault with a vault of 12'0". Dennis Lombardo settled for second as he narrowly missed his attempts at 12' 0".

Captain Trip Anderson is the track team's high point-getter.

Andover was equally devestating in the running events as the Blue took first in all but the 45 yard hurdles in which Trip Anderson took a close second. Perhaps the most exciting race of the day was the 1000 yard run in which PA's Bruce Wolfe came from behind and then held off a late surge by his opponent to win in a time of 2:28.8. A first went to Rick Roll in the mile as Roll won with a 4:42.8 effort.

Tom Olivier, Sam Butler, and Morgan Flaherty also took firsts in the 50 yard dash, the 600 yard run, and the two mile respectively. Butler ran especially well, coming from behind with about half a lap to go to win in an excellent time of 1:18.6. Bob McDonald who led most of the way, also ran well but had to settle for second. In the relay, the Blue again ran well in another good time of 2:27.7.

Coming off this win over the Andover High varsity, the Blue thinclads will face the strong Harvard Freshmen today. The Harvard Freshmen, a very strong team are undefeated, registering a 72-28 win over the Northeastern Frosh. Against the same squad last week Andover's varsity was edged, 53-51.

Harvard, possibly the best freshman team in New England, boasts better individual performances in every event than the Blue is able to post. Standouts of the Crimson Frosh are Nick Leone and Jay Hughes, graduates of last year's PA varsity track squad. Leone, a 600 runner has posted a best of 1:13 this year a second off his personal best of 1:12. Hughes on the other hand throws the 16lb. shot 45 ft., a throw which outdistances Andover's best at the 12 lb. shot.

DATE OF CONTEST: 6 February, 1971

OPPONENT: ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: PHILLIPS ACADEMY

RESULT: P.A. 67-28

DATE OF CONTEST: 10 February, 1971

OPPONENT: HARVARD FRESHMEN

WHERE PLAYED: CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

RESULT: HARVARD 43-61

Harvard Defeats Blue Track; Boston Schools Top PA, 46-44

Wednesday, February 10; Harvard - Facing a strong Harvard Freshmen squad, the Andover varsity track team suffered its fourth loss of the season, 61-43. Andover trailed throughout the meet although the Blue tracksters managed to cut the Harvard lead to three points with only three events remaining. However, the Crimson won the final three events to assure the victory.

Anderson Wins

Captain Trip Anderson, the top point getter for PA all season, paced the Blue with two firsts. Anderson took the high jump with a jump of 5'10". Anderson also won the 60 yd. high hurdles in a time of 7.7, edging out Dennis Lombardo and Reese Murray, who took second and third respectively to complete an Andover sweep.

Also taking firsts for PA were Bill Enright, in the 28 lb. weight, and Dean Rohrer, in the long jump. Enright won the weight with a throw of 54'4 and one half inches, while Rohrer took the long jump with a leap of 19'11 and three-eights inches.

Taking seconds for Andover were Ed McPherson in the 60 yd. dash and long jump, Bob McDonald in the 600 yd. run, Bill Pruden in the pole vault, and Sam Butler in the 1000. Dennis Lombardo, Reese Murray, Rick Hall, and Morgan Flaherty took thirds for the Blue, with Lombardo taking two.

Two stars from last year's PA varsity track team competed for Harvard. Jay Hughes won the shot put with a put of 40'9 and one fourth inches, while Nick Leone ran a leg for the victorious Harvard relay team.

DATE OF CONTEST: 12 February, 1971

OPPONENT: BOSTON SCHOOLS

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER, MASS.

RESULT: BOSTON 43-46

Wednesday, February 17; Andover — Andover's varsity track team, trailing by only one point with a single event remaining, could not manage to win the relay and thus fell to the Boston Public High Schools, 46-44. Boston's superior depth was the deciding factor as they captured six of the possible nine third place positions to assure the victory.

After the 45 yd. high hurdles, won by captain and leading scorer Trip Anderson, Andover led for the first and only time of the meet, 14-13. In the next event, however, the 50 yd. dash, PA's failure to place a man in the top three seriously hurt its chances for victory. Ed McPherson, who has consistently placed in the 50 all year was edged out at the finish by John Miller, Irving Inge, and Mario Repetti, who won the race with a time of 5.7 seconds.

PA Wins Long Jump, Mile

Andover's best performances of the meet came in the long jump and the mile run as PA took the first two spots in each event. In jumping, McPhearson's winning leap of 21'5" put him six inches over second place finisher Dean Rohrer, who recorded his best jump of the year when he lept 20' 9". In the mile upper Bruce Wolfe and Rick Roll finished one and two respectively to give Andover eight points in the distance event.

The other two firsts by Andover were taken by Bob McDonald and Sam Butler. McDonald finished first in the 600 yard dash with a time of 1:19.1, and Butler ran a very strong last lap to edge out Bill Deaver of Boston for the winning spot.

DATE OF CONTEST: 24 February, 1971

OPPONENT: NEW BRITAIN HIGH SCHOOL

WHERE PLAYED: ANODVER

RESULT: ANDOVER 69-40

Blue Track Squad Tops New Britain

Wednesday, February 24, Andover - Facing a weak New Britain High School track team, Andover's varsity ran its way to an easy victory, winning, 69-40. Led by captain Trip Anderson the Andover trackmen took nine firsts of the possible thirteen, sweeping four events in the process.

Anderson Stars

Pacing Andover in its win over the Britains, was Trip Anderson who took two individual firsts, while combining with Ed McPherson, Fred Pepin, and Bob McDonald for a win in the 8-lap relay. Anderson's first win came in the 45 high hurdles, as he and Sam Butler took first and second in the event with a wnning time of 6.0. Anderson then came back to take a first in the high jump as he posted a winning leap of 6'0".

Andover's only other multi-winner of the day was upper Dean Roher. Roher took a first in the long jump, winning the event with a leap of 20'5", while his second win came in a 4-lap relay, along with Tom Olivier, Harry Johnson, and Bill Cahill.

First Places

Taking the remaining for firsts for Andover were Bill Enright, Ed McPherson, Bruce Wolfe, and Dennis Lombardo. Enright took the 28 lb. weight, with a winning throw of 55'5", bettering his New Britain opponent Raineault by three feet. McPherson won the 50 yd. dash with a time of 5.8, while Bruce Wolfe edged Rick Roll in the 2 mile run, with time of 10:16.1. Andover's only remaining win was posted by Dennis Lombardo in the pole vault, with a jump of 12'0". Lombardo was followed by Bill Pruden in second place for the Andover sweep.

In the course of the meet, the Blue was able to post three second places. In the 600 yd. run Bob McDonald finished second, while McPherson and Sam Butler took seconds in the long jump and the 1000 yd. run respectively.

DATE OF CONTEST: 3 March, 1971

OPPONENT: PHILLIPS EXETER

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER, N.H.

RESULT: EXETER 40-55

Exeter Tips PA Track, 55-40; PA Cops Five Firsts In Loss

Wednesday, March 3; Exeter — Taking the lead in the first event and never relinquishing it, Exeter's track team defeated Andover, 55-40. Exeter, taking six firsts to Andover's five, built up a 14 point lead after the first two events as the Blue failed miserably in the field events. Exeter captured 31 of the possible 35 points in the field events as Andover could manage only one second and two thirds in the four events.

PA took firsts in each of the four distance events to stay within range of the Exies. However, Exeter won the final two events of the meet to clinch the victory.

Anderson, Wolfe Star

Captain Trip Anderson and Bruce Wolfe led the Blue with a first and a second place finish apiece. Also taking firsts for Andover were Bob McDonald, Rick Roll, and Morgan Flaherty. Anderson won the 45 yd. high hurdles in 5.9 seconds, equaling his career best time.

In the high jump, Anderson cleared the winning height of 6'0", but lost to Fullerton of Exeter on fewer misses. Bruce Wolfe, after placing second in the mile, came back two events later to cop first in the 1000. His time of 2:22.7 in the event shaved six seconds off his previous best. In the 600, Bob McDonald crossed the finish line more than two seconds ahead of his nearest rival as he recorded his best time of 1:16.5.

Roll Wins Mile

Rick Roll and Bruce Wolfe both finished the mile run in 4:41.0. However, the umpire awarded first place to Roll. In the 2 mile, Morgan Flaherty cut ten seconds from his previous best to win in 10:04.7. Taking third in the 2 mile was lower John Rogerson, who cut 20 seconds from his previous best to finish in 10:12.0. Ed McPherson placed second in the 50 yd. dash as he recorded a time of 5.9 seconds, one tenth of a second off the pace. Finishing second in the 1000 behind Bruce Wolf was Sam Butler, who crossed the line in 2:23.2. Taking thirds for Andover were Bill Enright, in the shot put, and Dean Rohrer, in the broad jump.

WRESTLING

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: Varsity Wrestling

YEAR: 1970-71

CAPTAIN: Robert Frisbie — Jeffrey Rosen

HOME ADDRESS: 77 Hampton Rd. Garden City, N.Y. — 158 Crestview Waterloo, Iowa

MANAGER: Paul Sternberg, Jr.

HOME ADDRESS: 359 Surfside Place Glencoe, Illinois

COACH: Mr. J. Richard Lux

ASST. COACHES: Mr. Crayton Bedford, Mr. Nicholas Kip

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 8 TIED: 0 LOST: 0

First Place in New England Prep School Tournament, Class A

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Tom Sommerfield 46 E. 71st St New York N.Y.	5'6"	115	110	L	1	1
Craig Reynolds 4 Parkside Dr Paris, Cal.	5'7"	120	115	L	2	2
Lincoln Chafee 6309 Hardy Dr. Mclean, Va.	5'10"	125	121	S	3	3
Jeffrey Rowen 158 Crestview Watterloo Iowa	5'7"	130	127	S	2	2
Russell [illegible] 1340 Dennistan Ave Pittsburgh, Pa	5'5"	135	133	U	2	1
[illegible] O'Connor 1804 Elmhurst Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	5'7"	140	138	U	3	1
Kevin McCall 542 North St Greenwich Conn.	6'0"	150	148	U	2	2
Robert Frisbie 77 Hampton Rd Garden City, N.Y.	5'9"	160	152	S	2	2
Ken Lacey San Roque, Venezuela	6'1"	160	160	S	4	2

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Walter Haydock 530 Park Ave. New York, N Y	5'10"	170	167	S	4	1
Tod Sharp 5994 W. Columbia Pl Denver, Col.	6'1"	180	177	S	1	1
Tom Hewitt 630 Elbow Dr Calgary, Alberta, Can	6'2"	190	Unlimited	S	4	1
David Kawano R.D. 2. Stockton N.J	5'6"	115	115	U	3	1
Joe Garnie 1140 Via Carolina La Jolla, Cal.	5'7"	155	152	U	2	2
Greg Zorthian 115 Central Park W. New York, NY	5'6"	155	152	S	4	2
Luis Buhler 129 Palmer's Hill Rd Stamford, Conn.	5'7"	135	133	S	3	3
Jim Abram 225 Walnut Ave Trenton, N.J.	5'9"	140	138	S	3	2

SPORT Varsity Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST January 16, 1971

OPPONENT Mount Pleasant High School

WHERE PLAYED Andover

RESULT PA...40 Mt. Pleasant...8

Sommerfield	14	Melisi	3
Reynolds	3:59	Norreko	
Chafee	6	Root	0
Rosen	5:16	Tomosilli	
Graham	6	Greiss	0
O'Connor		Corio	5:30
McCall	11	Dugray	0
Garrie	3:59	Vicca	
Frisbie	6	Abernante	0
Lacey	Forfeit		
Sharp	5:15	Hoopis	
Hewitt	2	O'Neil	6

Wrestling Routs Mt. Pleasant; Andover Registers Four Pins

Saturday, January 16; Andover- Sparked by four pins coming from co-captain Jeff Rosen, Craig Reynolds, Todd Sharp, and Joe Garrie, PA varsity Wrestling overwhelmed Mt. Pleasant, 40-8, in Andover's first meet of the season. The Blue, avenging last year's loss, won all but two matches and jumped out to an early, 19-0 lead before Mt. Pleasant scored.

Rosen, Reynolds Pin

Tom Sommerfield started the Blue to an early lead as he outscored his opponent, 13-3. At 115 Craig Reynolds got the first pin of the season for An-

Wrestler Craig Reynolds opened the season with a pin vs. Mt. Pleasant.

wrestled match. Chafee controlled his man most of the match and put Andover ahead 11-0. Co-captain Rosen, wrestling at 127, got PA's second pin of the meet at 5:16 of his match. Rosen, who was undefeated last year, had his man on his back in the first period but could not get the pin until the third period.

Rus Graham, wrestling his first varsity match, put the Blue ahead 19-0, with a 6-0 win at 138. Graham controlled the match all the way as he rode his opponent for five minutes. Mt. Pleasant then won its first match as its 140 pounder pinned Pat O'Conner with only 30 seconds left in the match.

Andover vaulted way ahead as both Kevin McCall and Joe Garrie won. McCall overwhelmed his opponent, 11-0, as he rode him for all but ten seconds of the six minute match. Garrie ended his match with a pin with only one second remaining in the second period.

Frisbee Wins

Andover's other co-captain and Interschol champ, Bob Frisbie, won a 6-0 match against a strong opponent. Frisbee, though not in top shape due to a recent bout with mononucleosis, wrestled well and controlled his opponent throughout the match. A forfeit at 167 gave Ken Lacey a win and boosted Andover's lead to 35-5.

Senior Todd Sharp copped Andover's fourth pin as he flattened his man in the third period at 5:15 of the match. Sharp jumped to an early, 6-2 lead as he repeatedly took down his opponent and then let him up, only to take him down again. Tom Hewitt lost at heavy-weight.

Andover Wrestling Downs Worcester; Rosen Outstanding

Saturday, January 23; Andover - Led by the wrestling of its co-captains Jeff Rosen and Bob Frisbie, the Andover varsity wrestlers crushed the Worcester varsity grapplers, 38-6. PA won all but two matches in the course of the meet, and four of the Andover victories were pins.

Leading the way for Andover in its rout of Worcester, were Tom Sommerfield, Linc Chafee, Jeff Rosen, and Bob Frisbie, all of whom scored pins in their victories over their respective opponents. Sommerfield started out for Andover, meeting his opponent in the 110 lbs. weight class. Losing the initial takedown, Sommerfield was put on his back late in the first period. However, coming back in the third period, Sommerfield pinned his opponent for the first win of the day. Andover's second pin of the meet came as Linc Chafee, dominating his opponent, flipped him on his back in the second period and pinned him. In the 127 lbs. class Rosen won the fourteenth straight victory of his Andover career, pinning his opponent in just 22 seconds. Andover's final pin of the day was executed by Bob Frisbie in the 150 lb. weight class. Frisbie, dominating his opponent from the start, pinned him late in the first period.

Reynolds, Sharp, Dominate

Scoring impressive victories over their Worcester counterparts were Craig Reynolds in the 115 lbs. weight class, and Todd Sharp in the 177 lbs. weight class. Reynolds, often coming very close to pinning his opponent, scored a lopsided victory, 17-0. Sharp also came close to a pin many times but couldn't quite turn the trick as he downed his opponent 10-0.

Taking other matches for Andover were Ken Lacey, Pat O'Connor, Kevin McCall, and Tom Hewitt. Lacey posted a come-from-behind victory over his opponent by decisively winning the third period of this match. McCall took his match easily, against the Worcestor co-captain Marino. O'Connor captured his first match of the season, in a come-from-behind victory, 4-2, while taking the final Andover victory was Tom Hewitt in the unlimited weight class. Hewitt downed the highly touted Worcester heavyweight, 6-0.

Andover's only defeats came in the 133 and the 152 lbs. classes in which both Russ Graham and Joe Garrie lost in final period reversals.

SPORT Varsity Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST January 27, 1971

OPPONENT Governor Dummer Academy

WHERE PLAYED Andover

RESULT	PA	43	GDA	10
	Sommerfield	2:57	Bouchard	
	Reynolds	1:38	Winkel	
	Chafee	5:16	McClement	
	Rosen	1:28	Mulligan	
	Graham	11	Fisher	3
	Abram	5	Roome	5
	McCall	2	Littlefield	3
	Garrie	3:55	Potter	
	Frisbie	3:19	Pope	
	Lacey		Young	3:33
	Sharp	2	Doyle	1
	Hewitt	3:44	Seaver	

Wrestling Defeats GDA, 43-10; Blue Grapplers Top Williston

Wednesday, January 27; Andover - Inspired by the fine wrestling of its lightweights, the Andover varsity wrestling team completely overpowered Governor Dummer, 43-10. For the third straight week PA produced a lopsided score while losing only two matches in the process.

Tom Sommerfield started the barrage for the Blue, leading off in the 110 lb. weight class. Although he was ridden for most of the first period, Sommerfield overwhelmed his man in the second and pinned him halfway through that period. Craig Reynolds was even more impressive as he took his man down quickly and got the pin with only 1:38 gone in the first period.

In the 121 lbs. class Linc Chafee picked up the third straight pin for the Blue. Chafee took the initial takedown and dominated his match throughout, finally pinning his opponent midway through the third period. Jeff Rosen, wrestling against Governor Dummer co-captain Mike Mulligan, picked up his third pin of the year as he won with just 1:28 gone in the match.

Joe Garrie took his second pin of the season as he completely dominated his match. Garrie came close to pinning his opponent twice during the match before finally putting him away with five seconds left in the second period. Bob Frisbie also picked up his second pin of the year as he wrestled well and pinned his man with 1:19 gone in the second period.

Tom Hewitt got the final pin for Andover. Hewitt, wrestling in the unlimited class, capitalized well on his opponent's mistakes and took the match with 11 seconds left in the second period.

Russ Graham won an impressive victory as he tired his opponent early and won 11-3. Todd Sharp and Jim Abram both wrestled well in very close matches with Sharp getting a last period reversal to win, 2-1, and Abram gaining a point on riding time to tie, 5-5. Kevin McCall and Ken Lacey sustained the only losses for the Blue, McCall losing 3-2, and Lacey being pinned by Governor Dummer's other co-captain with about 30 seconds left in the second period.

Saturday, Jan. 30; Andover - Losing only one of nine matches

(Continued on Page Eight)

Grapplers Overwhelm Willies; Andover Picks Up Three Pins

(Continued From Page Seven)

the Blue varsity wrestlers mauled the Williston wrestling squad, 44-5. Andover, meeting very little opposition from the Willies, won seven matches of which, three were pins.

Rosen Pins

Once again leading the team, co-captain Jeff Rosen won his match, taking his opponent and pinning him after 1:51 seconds of the first period had elapsed. Following Rosen and wrestling at the 133 lbs. weight class, was Luis Buhler. Dominating his match throughout the first two periods he finally took his opponent down and pinned him in the third period of the match. Andover's only other pin of the day took place in the 152 lbs. class. In this match co-captain Bob Frisbie had little trouble throughout the first two periods of his match, and 4:52 into the match, Frisbie put his opponent on his back and pinned.

Williston Forfiets

Williston opened up the meet with Andover with a 15 point handicap, having been forced to forfeit the 110, 114, and the heavyweight divisions due to sickness. Opening the meet for Andover was Linc Chafee in the 121 lb. weight class. Trailing after the first two periods, the Williston opponent came back to take the lead, 4-2. A last period reversal gave Chafee a 4-4 tie. The next two Andover wrestlers pinned to give PA an insurmountable lead. Next, in the 138 division, Pat O'Connor scored in the last period on an escape, a takedown and riding time, to win his match, 6-5. In the next slot for Andover was Kevin McCall at 145. McCall won his match easily, 12-0, coming close to pinning his opponent on several occasions. Andover's final two wins of the day came in the 160, and the 177 lb. weight classes. In the 160 lb. class Ken Lacey controlled his opponent Dave Basset throughout the match, scoring on a reverse and riding time, to win, 4-0. In the 177 lb. class Todd Sharp won his fourth match in a row for Andover as he downed his opponent, 13-1.

Williston's only win of the day came in the 167 lb. weight class. In this match co-captain Bob Haydock, faced Steve Martin, the reigning Interschol champ, who downed last year's captain John Sheffield in the finals.In a hard fought match Martin was able to dominate Haydock for a 6-0 win.

SPORT Varsity Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST January 30, 1971

OPPONENT Williston Academy

WHERE PLAYED Easthampton, Mass.

RESULT	PA		Williston	
	Sommerfield	Forfeit		
	Reynolds	Forfeit		
	Chafee	4	Day	4
	Rosen	1:51	Galbraith	
	Buhler	4:25	Silber	
	O'Connor	6	Holmes	5
	McCall	12	Sullivan	0
	Frisbie	4:42	Griggs	
	Lacey	4	Bassett	0
	Haydock	0	Martin	6
	Sharp	13	Kelley	1
	Hewitt	Forfeit		

SPORT Varsity Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST ~~January~~ February 10, 1971

OPPONENT Mt. Hermon School

WHERE PLAYED Andover

RESULT	PA	31	Mt. Hermon	8
	Sommerfield	9	McGill	6
	Reynolds	6	Voos	~~6~~
	Chafee	10	Smith	2
	Rosen	9	Flad	1
	Graham	8	Burke	10
	O'Connor	7	Sherman	0
	McCall	5	Rivers	2
	Garrie	1	Harris	5
	Lacey	8	Brown	6
	Haydock	4:33	deBardelabon	
	Sharp	13	Schüler	2
	Hewitt	6	Jansen	0

SPORT Varsity Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST February 17, 1971

OPPONENT Lowell High School

WHERE PLAYED Lowell, Mass.

RESULT	PA	22	Lowell	21
	Sommerfield	3	Desilets	7
	Reynolds	2	Koumantzelis	2
	Chafee	7	Delorme	9
	Rosen	4:53	Lakin	
	Graham		Freitas	4:53
	O'Connor	8	Fawcett	2
	McCall	4	D'amato	0
	Garrie	9	Chateauneuf	8
	Frisbie	9	Whalen	0
	Lacey	5	Lekites	1
	Sharp	4	Donnelly	9
	Hewitt		Anderson	2:24

Andover Wrestling Stays Undefeated

ANDOVER GRAPPLERS DEFEAT MOUNT HERMON, LOWELL; FRISBIE'S PIN LEADS P A TO WIN OVER UNBEATEN TABOR

Co-Captain Jeff Rosen controls his Tabor opponent. Rosen won to extend his record to 7-0. He has recorded five pins this season.

Saturday, February 10; Andover - Facing a much weaker Mount Hermon varsity squad, Andover's varsity wrestling team easily won by a score of 31-8. Losing only two matches in the course of the meet, the Blue was able to register only one pin.

Haydock Pins

Andover's only pin of the day came as Walter Haydock put his opponent on his back during the third period, and pinned him.

After Haydock, in the 177 lb. weight class, Tod Sharp easily downed his opponent 13-2, coming close to a pin several times during the match. Registering impressive victories along with Sharp were Pat O'Connor, Linc Chafee, and Jeff Rosen. O'Connor took an easy victory over his Mt. Hermon opponent as he won, 10-0. Linc Chaffee, wrestling at 121, also took an easy win, 10-2. Captain Jeff Rosen, wrestling in the 127 weight class, went into his match and was scored upon early in the first period; the first time Rosen has been scored upon this year. However, Rosen came back to win his match, 9-1, completely overpowering his Mt. Hermon opponent.

In the unlimited weight class, Tom Hewitt easily downed his man, 6-0, in a one-sided match. Wrestling in the 110 and the 115 weight classes were Tom Sommerfield and Craig Reynolds. Sommerfield, behind going into the last period, scored a come-from-behind victory to win, 9-6. Reynolds was tied by his opponent in the last period, and the match finished in a deadlock. Andover's only other two wins were registered by Kevin McCall, who wrestling at 145, downed the Mt. Hermon co-captain 5-2, and by Ken Lacey who downed his opponent, 8-6.

Andover's only two losses occured in the 133 and the 152 lbs. classes as Russ Graham lost, 10-8, after leading 3-2 in the first period. Joe Garrie lost, 10-8.

Wednesday, February 17; Lowell - Taking its toughest meet of the season, the Andover varsity wrestling team downed Lowell High School, 22-21. Lowell, who is one of the defending New England co-champions, had won 30 straight going into the meet while the Blue was also undefeated with five wins against no losses.

Rosen Pins

The only pin recorded for Andover was picked up by co-captain Jeff Rosen, who took his sixth straight match of the year. Although he dominated his match throughout, Rosen had to work hard for the pin, finally getting

(Continued on Page Eight)

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

BOB FRISBIE

Wrestler Bob Frisbie was instrumental in wins over both Tabor and Lowell High. In the Lowell match Frisbie recorder his fifth win on the season and his pin against Tabor provided the winning margin.

it at 4:53.

The highlight of the meet came in the 152 lb. weight class as Joe Garrie downed Russ Chateauneuf, 9-8. Last year Chateauneuf was the New England High School champ in the 134 lb. class. Garrie, who piled up a 9-2 lead at one point held off his opponent's late surge to take the match.

Frisbie Wins Fifth

PA's strength was in the middle weights as the Blue took five straight matches including Garrie's impressive win. Pat O'Connor started the streak as he completely overwhelmed his man to win, 8-2. Kevin McCall also dominated his match, shutting out his opponent, 4-0. Bob Frisbie, PA's other co-captain, also took his sixth straight match as he shut out his man, 9-0. Frisbie came very close to getting a pin in the last period, picking up a predicament and a near fall. Ken Lacey took the final match for the Blue as he won, 5-1.

Craig Reynolds and Linc Chafee also wrestled well for the Blue. Reynolds, who was down 2-1 for practically all of the match, picked up a point for riding time to tie his man 2-2. Chafee, losing 9-7, was also behind for most of the match.

Saturday, February 20; Andover - Led by heavyweights Bob Frisbie, Ken Lacey and Tod Sharp, PA's undefeated varsity wrestling team came from behind to down Tabor Academy's previously undefeated squad, 20-18. The win raised Andover's season record to a perfect 7-0.

With PA trailing 15-9 after eight matches, co-captain Frisbie quickly took down his opponent in the 160 lb. weight class, put him on his back, and finally pinned him with five seconds remaining in the first period. This pin, the only one scored in the meet, proved to be the decisive factor as each team won six of the twelve matches.

Lacey, Sharp Win

Ken Lacey followed Frisbie's pin with a solid 6-0 win over Barker of Tabor. Lacey took his man down in the first period, reversed him in the third period, and picked up two more points for riding time. At 177, Sharp needed a pin to assure the Blue of a victory. However, Sharp's opponent was intent upon avoiding the fall and spent the whole match on his stomach. Sharp though, dominated the match and picked up a 5-0 victory, giving the Blue a 20-15 lead.

Tom Hewitt, PA's heavyweight, simply needed to avoid being pinned to give Andover the team victory. Thus, wrestling a conservative match, he fell behind 4-2 in the second period. He picked up an additional point by escaping in the third period, but lost the match, 6-3.

Lightweights Split

PA opened the meet with Dave Kawano, replacing injured Tom Sommerfield, scoring a come-from-behind win over Lent of Tabor. Kawano took a 2-0 lead but trailed 5-4 at the end of the first period. But, in the second period, Kawano pulled a reversal, and rode his opponent for the rest of the match to win, 8-5.

Co-captains Dan Lee and Chris Bryant of Tabor won the next two matches over Craig Reynolds and Linc Chafee. Lee controlled Reynolds throughout the match winning 8-2. 1970 Interschol champion Bryant, in a rematch resembling last year's 0-0 tie, barely beat Chafee 2-1 on a controversial takedown in the first period.

PA co-captain Jeff Rosen tied the meet score by beating Yingling of Tabor. Rosen escaped from Yingling in the second period and picked up a point of riding time for a close 2-0 victory. This win increased Rosen's dual meet record to 7-0, with five pins.

O'Connor Wins Sixth

Tabor took the lead by beating three of the next four Andover wrestlers. Pat O'Connor came up with the victory at 138 pounds with a decisive 12-3 romp. O'Connor scored a takedown in every period on the way to his sixth straight win of the season.

Russell Graham at 133 took a 1-0 lead in the second period but couldn't hold on as his opponent went ahead late in the period. Graham's third period takedown wasn't enough to reverse the lead although somewhat narrowing the score.

Kevin McCall lost to last year's Tabor co-captain Keeney in a closely contested bout. Former JV star Greg Zorthian, replacing injured Joe Garrie, wrestled a tough Tabor opponent, losing 11-5.

Interschols Preview

Andover's varsity wresting team will travel to Exeter this Saturday to participate in the New England Prep School Interschols.

Going into the meet, the Blue has two wrestlers, co-captains Jeff Rosen and Bob Frisbie, seeded in the number one position. Rosen and Frisbie go into the meet undefeated and will be wrestling in the 121 and 152 pound weight classes, respectively.

The Blue also have three grapplers seeded second: Craig Reynolds, Kevin McCall, and Ken Lacey. Tom Sommerfield, Linc Chafee, Pat O'Connor, and Tod Sharp are all seeded third, while Tom Hewitt, wrestling in the unlimited class, is seeded fourth. Andover's remaining two wrestlers, Russ Graham and Walter Haydock, are seeded sixth and seventh respectively.

SPORT Varsity Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST February 20, 1971

OPPONENT Tabor Academy

WHERE PLAYED Andover

RESULT	PA	20	Tabor	18
	Kawano	8	Lent	5
	Reynolds	2	Lee	8
	Chafee	1	Bryant	2
	Rosen	2	Yingling	0
	Graham	3	Slutsky	7
	O'Connor	12	Sanchez	3
	McCall	2	Keeney	7
	Zorthian	5	Elwell	11
	Frisbie	1:55	Clement	
	Lacey	6	Barker	0
	Sharp	5	Marini	0
	Hewitt	3	Dickow	6

SPORT Varsity Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST February 27, 1971

OPPONENT Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED Exeter, N.H.

RESULT PA-108, PEA-101, Tabor-91, Mt. Hermon-61, Wilbraham-46, GDA-32, Worcester-28, Williston-23

Sommerfield	2nd 4th
Reynolds	1st
Chafee	4th
Rosen	1st
Graham	3rd
O'Connor	3rd
McCall	3rd
Frisbie	1st
Lacey	1st
Haydock	1st
Sharp	3rd
Hewitt	6th

Wrestling Takes Interschols; Five PA Grapplers Cop Firsts

Seventh Seed Haydock Pins First And Second Seeds En Route To Victory

by BILL GIFFORD

Saturday, February 27, Exeter - Winning an almost unbelievable five individual championships, the Andover varsity wrestling team took the tenth annual New England Prep School Wrestling Tournament. Although the Blue was seeded third in the tournament, it managed to overcome both Exeter and Tabor as Andover won with a record 108 points. By the finals, the meet had become somewhat of a tri-meet between Andover, Exeter and Tabor as Exeter finished close behind with 101 points and Tabor with 91.

Haydock Pulls Upset

Walter Haydock, who had what was obviously his best day of the season, provided the margin of victory as he came back from his seventh seed ranking to win in his 167 lb. weight class. In his first match, Haydock faced Governor Dummer co-captain Brad Young who had defeated Ken Lacey earlier this year. Haydock started well, getting a takedown in the first period and riding the number two seed for the rest of that period. In the second period, Haydock and Young traded reversals but in the third period Haydock took still another reversal and pinned Young with just 21 seconds gone in that period.

In his second match, Haydock faced sixth seeded Garneau of Worcester. Again Haydock got the takedown and dominated the entire match winning 3-1.

In the finals Haydock's opponent was top-seeded Steve Martin of Williston. In the first round Haydock lost his first takedown of the day with 1:30 gone in the first period. In the second period, Martin escaped but Haydock took him down and pinned him with 38 seconds left in the second period.

Co-captains Win

Jeff Rosen and Bob Frisbie both won their second straight Interscholastic Championships at both took all their matches quite easily, giving up a total of just three points in their six matches.

In his first match, Rosen got Andover's quickest pin of the day as he got a quick takedown and pinned his opponent with 1:08 gone in the period. In the semi-final match, Rosen met fourth seeded Barry Fay of Exeter. Although neither could get a takedown in the first session, Rosen got a quick reversal and rode his man for virtually all of the second. In the final period Rosen got a predicament before his man escaped, the only point Rosen gave up all day. Rosen went on to get the takedown and two minutes for riding time to win 8-1. In the finals, co-captain Rosen dominated the match as he rode his man for virtually the entire contest, finally winning 7-0.

Bob Frisbie also wrestled extremely well, pinning twice to take highscoring honors along with Haydock. In the quarter-finals Frisbie got his first pin as he had his opponent on his back for the whole match. In the first period he picked up two near falls and finally put his opponent away with 20 seconds left in the middle session. Frisbie then went on to

(Continued on Page Twenty-Four)

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

WALTER HAYDOCK

In an outstanding individual performance, Walter Haydock won an Interschols championship at the 167 pound weight class. Although seeded seventh, Haydock came on to pin both the first and second seeds during the course of the tournament.

Grapplers Repeat As Interschol Champions; Rosen, Haydock Lead Andover With Victories

(Continued from Page Seventeen)

pick up his second pin in his second match as he took his opponent down quickly and pinned him with 1:46 gone in the first period. In the finals, Frisbie went against second seeded Marino of Worcester. In the first period he got a takedown half-way through the period and in the second he escaped quickly but could not get another takedown. Frisbie then got reversed early in the final session but he escaped quickly again and took his man down to win 6-2.

Second Seeds Win For PA

Craig Reynolds, in the 115 lb. class, and Ken Lacey, in the 160 lb. class, both overcame their second place rankings to win their respective weight classes.

Reynolds, who pinned his man in the quarter finals, went on to beat the third and fourth seeds to win. In his first match, in a bout very similar to Rosen's first match, Reynolds got an early takedown and pinned his man with 1:33 gone in the period. In the semi-finals Reynolds rode his man for the entire second period, reversed him early in the third period and got two minutes riding time to win 4-1. In the finals, Reynolds wrestled fourth seeded Voos of Mount Hermon who had earlier in the day beaten top seeded Jeff Miller. Reynolds opened up a 4-0 lead after the first period, getting a takedown and a predicament. In the second period Reynolds and Voos traded a takedown and an escape and Reynolds went on to win 7-3.

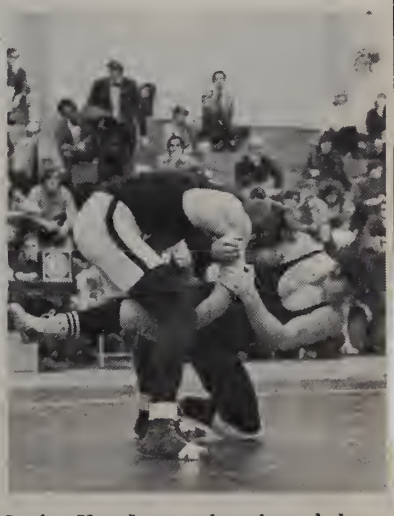
Ken Lacey, who was the only Andover winner not to register a pin had his closest match with his first opponent. Lacey, who got a late takedown in the first period, made that stand up to win. In his second match, Lacey got a takedown in the first period, a predicament in the second period, and a reversal in the third along with two minutes riding time to win easily, 8-1. In the finals, Lacey defeated highly touted Dan Elwell of Tabor. There was no scoring in the first period but in the second Elwell escaped and Lacey picked up the key takedown. Elwell escaped again at the end of the period, but in the final session Elwell was penalized for using a handlock, giving Lacey a 3-2 lead. Lacey then went on to reverse Elwell to win 5-2.

Since all five of Andover's finalists won, the Blue failed to win any second places although it did manage to pick up four thirds.

Russ Graham picked up the first third place for the Blue winning two upsets. In his first match, the score was 1-1 after three periods but Graham went on to win 3-2 in overtime as he got an escape midway through the period and then got a takedown with just 20 seconds left to win. After losing his second match, Graham came back to take the consolation round. After being behind 4-2 going into the last period, Graham picked up an escape and a takedown to upset his man, 5-4.

In the 138 lb. weight class, Pat O'Connor took PA's second third place showing. In his first match, O'Connor got a takedown in the first period, and a reversal in the third period and two minutes riding time to win 6-0. He then lost to second seeded Humphrey of Exeter in a tight match, losing 3-1. In the Consolation match, his opponent was penalized a point in the second period for using a handlock and O'Connor held on to win 1-0.

Kevin McCall got the third straight third place for Andover, upsetting first seed Jim Keeney to win his final match. In his first contest, McCall got a takedown in the first session, a reversal in the second, and held on to win 4-2. In his second match McCall lost 12-9 after being reversed a total of three times. In McCall's final bout, he opened up an 8-2 lead in the first period on the strength of a takedown, two reversals, and a predicament, going on to win 8-4.



Senior Ken Lacey, though seeded second, picked up Andover's fifth championship in the Interschols.

Tod Sharp picked up PA's final third place. In his first match he took a late takedown in the first period, rode his man for all of the second period, and finally pinned him after reversing him midway through the final session. After losing his second match to Nichols of Exeter, who went on to win, he took his consolation match by default.

Both Tom Sommerfield and Linc Chafee took fourth places for Andover. Sommerfield, who took his first match 4-2 after getting a late reversal and two minutes riding time, went on to lose both of his next matches. His first loss was to Ernie Rau of Exeter who went on to lose in the finals.

Chafee, on the other hand, was very impressive in his first match. Chafee picked up a takedown early in the first period and then, when his opponent escaped, Chafee took him down again. In the second period his opponent escaped for a second and Chafee again was the one to pick up the takedown. Chafee then went on to pick up a third period reversal and two minutes riding time to win 10-3. He lost his next match to Barrat of Exeter, who later went on to win, and then in the consolation round, he lost to top seeded Mulligan of Governor Dummer after being penalized for supposedly choking his man.

Wrestling in the Unlimited weight class for Andover was Tom Hewitt who got pinned in his first match. In his second contest, Hewitt came back to pin his opponent after only 23 seconds of the second round. Although he had lost the takedown in the first period, Hewitt got a quick reversal and out-wrestled his man to get the pin. In the Consolation round, Hewitt went into overtime before losing.

SPORT Varsity Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST March 6, 1971

OPPONENT Phillips Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED Andover

RESULT	PA	24	PEA	14
	Kawano	3	McHenry	5
	Reynolds	5	Rau	1
	Chafee	1	Baratt	2
	Rosen	10	Fay	1
	Graham	6	Perkins	3
	O'Connor	3	Humphrey	2
	McCall	6	Hurley	9
	Frisbie	11	Mellen	0
	Lacey	7	Coe	0
	Haydock	8	McArdle	5
	Sharp	4	Nichols	3
	Hewitt		Dowling	2:44

Andover Wrestlers Top Exeter Counterparts; 24-14 Victory Insures Undefeated 8-0 Season

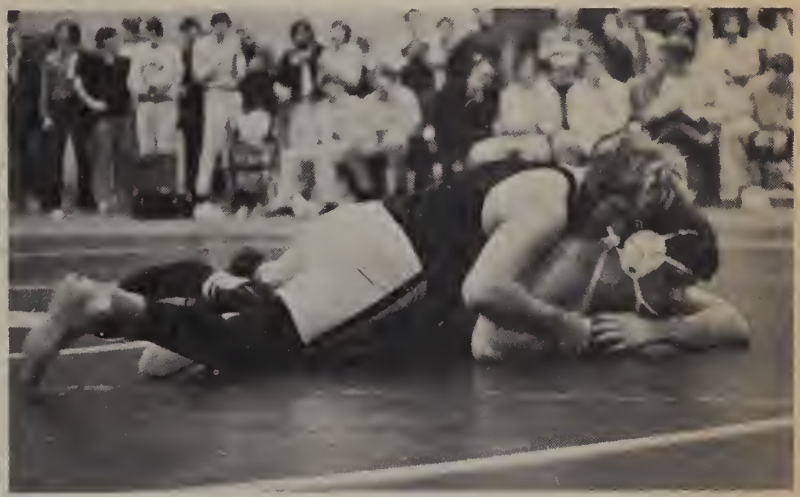
Saturday, March 6; Andover - Winning its eighth straight dual meet of the year, the Andover varsity wrestling team closed out its undefeated season with an impressive 24-14 win over Exeter. Although the Blue could not pick up a pin, it did win three important matches in the 133, 138, and 177 weight classes to provide the margin of victory.

In a rematch of the Interschols meeting, Russ Graham met Sam Perkins in the 133 lb. weight class. In this match, however, Graham completely dominated Perkins starting with a takedown in the opening period. Although he was reversed in the second period, Graham escaped and held a 3-2 lead going into the final session. In that period, Graham escaped again, took the ensuing takedown and picked up a minute riding time to win, 7-2.

Pat O'Connor, wrestling in the 138 weight class, reversed the outcome of his previous match with Exeter co-captain Gary Humphrey, taking his match by the score of 3-2. O'Connor lost the initial takedown but then came back, escaped, and got the takedown near the end of the first period. There were no points scored in either of the next two periods, however, as O'Connor held on to win.

In yet a third rematch, Tod picked up three takedowns during his match and completely dominated his opponent to win. Frisbie also overwhelmed his man and came very close to pinning in the final seconds but time ran out and he had to settle for the decision.

Ken Lacey also won easily as



Wrestling at the 177 pound weight class, Sharp wrestled his finest match of the year as he defeated defending Interschols champ Tiger Nichols of Exeter.

Sharp met "Tiger" Nichols, the Interschols champ in the 177 lb. weight class. Nichols took the takedown in the first period but Sharp escaped near the end of the session. Nichols escaped at the beginning of the second period but neither wrestler could get the takedown. In the final period, Sharp escaped again but this time he got the takedown to take the match, 4-3.

Interschols Champs Win

Craig Reynolds, revenging last year's Interschols loss, defeated Ernie Rau, 5-1. Reynolds took the initial takedown but Rau escaped mid-way through the final period to make the score 2-1 with a minute to go. Reynolds got the key takedown with one second left and got a minute riding time to win.

Jeff Rosen and Bob Frisbie both overwhelmed their men, winning 10-1 and 11-0 respectively. Rosen he picked up a takedown in the first period, a reversal in the second period, and then went on to win, 8-0. Walter Haydock wrestled well for the fourth straight match, this time clinching the meet with his 8-5 victory. The big factor in the win was Haydock's ability to get the takedowns as he took three to win.

Dave Kawano and Linc Chafee both lost close matches. Kawano gave up a key reversal at the end of the first period and lost, 5-3, while Chafee gave up the initial takedown and could not come back, finally losing 2-1. Kevin McCall also lost a tight match as his opponent got a late escape and two minutes riding time to win 9-6. Tom Hewitt, wrestling in the unlimited weight class, lost to Interschols champion Paul Dowling, getting pinned mid-way through the second period.

SPRING TERM

1971

ATHLETIC AWARDS
SPRING TERM - 1971

VARSITY BASEBALL "A"

ROBERT T. BIANCHI,JR.
ALTON G. BIGWOOD
DOUGLAS W. BIGWOOD
DANIEL G. BOLDUC
MILTON I. HOLT
LEWIS V. HOWES
ROBERT J. KELLEY,JR.
KENNETH L. LACEY
EVAN B. LIVADA, CAPT.
ROBERT K. MCDONALD
BRYANT W. SEAMAN, III

DAVID A. ENNIS, MGR.

aAa

MICHAEL R. HALLEY
FRANCIS P. O'CONNOR
ROBERT M. PALLADINO
FREDERIC V. PEPIN
MICHAEL J. TAKVORIAN
ROBERT J. WHEELER, JR.

JV BASEBALL aAa

THOMAS A. BEATON
WALTER M. BUKAWYN
ANDREW D. CAVERLY
ALAN M. CREGG
DONALD A. DUBAIN
THOMAS W. DEMELLO
MARK W. KAZILOWSKI
RONALD D. LACEY
TOBY T. LINEAWEAVER
KEITH M. STARKS
FREDERICK P. TREBINO,JR.
JOHN E. VONSCHLEGELL
STEVEN A. WHITE
GEOFFREY F. ARONOW, MGR.

WINNING CLUB BASEBALL NUMERALS - CAULS

ANDRES BACALAO
DAVID BENITEZ
MARC A. CHANDGIE
CRAIG W. CHRISTENSEN
GEORGE N. COX, III
WILLIAM K. DURFEE
DANA F. GRAICHEN
JOHN INGRAM
MICHAEL D. KANNAN
CHRISTOPHER W. KIMBALL
ALLEN R. MADDOX
JOHN L. MESROBIAN
THOMAS J. PARDOVICH
RUSSELL K. PERRY
BRIAN RAFFERTY
ALLAN A. RAMEY
STEVEN C. VOORHEES

CREW - VARSITY "A"

VINCENT J. BRODERICK
THOMAS B. CHAMBERLIN
CREGG R. HAMILTON
FREDERICK S. JOHNSON, JR.
WILLIAM F. KERINS
VAUGHAN LEE, JR.
GARRETT MOTT, III
ROBERT J. OLIVIER
JONATHAN C. ROSS
TIMOTHY H. STEVENS

CREW aAa

PERRY S. BABB
MICHAEL N. COSTIN
JAMES M. CRAWFORD
CHARLES W. ORR
ALEXANDER W. SCHERR
JOHN A. SILICIANO
WINSTON B. WETMORE
ANDREW H. WILLIAMS

CREW Numerals

ROME G. ARNOLD, III
JOHN T. BOLLES
NEBOJSA BRANKOVIC
RICHARD L. KAUFFMAN
HENRY KOERNER,III
GEORGE G. LORING,JR.
JOHN P.C. MOON
HARRISON W. TAYLOR
JESSE J. WATSON

GOLF "A"

LAWRENCE W. BUMP
DAVID W. CHASE
VICTOR A. CROSBY,II
ALEXANDER K. KAZICKAS
RICHARD L. RAMSEY
JOHN W. SCHMITZ

GOLF aAa

JOHN E. CAHILL
CHRISTOPHER B. COYER
JOHN B. HESS
RICHARD D. MCLAUGHLIN,JR.
DOUGLAS E. MAVOR
GEORGE E. SCHATZ
HOWARD F. SKLAR

LACROSSE "A"

WILLIAM S. BELICHICK
PETER D. BENSLEY
CHRISTOPHER L. BRETOI
BRUCE C. BRUCKMANN
RICHARD M. CASHIN,JR.
ROBERT FRISBIE
WALTER H. HAYDOCK,III
PHILIP M. HOOPER
ROBERT L. JOHNSON
KURT J. KUCHTA
STANLEY LIVINGSTON,III
KEVIN MCCALL
GREGG R. MESEROLE
KEVIN E. O'BRIEN
DANA J. SEERO
STEPHEN C. SHERRILL
SAM S. WALKER,JR.
ETHAN WARREN
JAMES E. MCVEETY, MGR.

VARSITY LACROSSE aAa

DAVID M.M. BELL
HAMILTON W. BUDGE, JR.
LYMAN K. DANN
THURSTON E. FRAZIER,JR.
JAMES E. HACKETT, JR.
RICHARD D. MCKALLAGAT,JR
EDWARD S. MEAD
THOMAS B. MUNRO
BRUCE L. POLIQUIN
CRAIG B. REYNOLDS
MATTHEW C. RUETER
ALAN J. SENIOR
DAVID M. VICTOR
PETER M. SHANHOLT,MGR.

JV LACROSSE aAa

KIM M. BEN-SALAHUDDIN
WILLIAM C. BOAK
LINCOLD D. CHAFEE
JOHN A. BOYNTON
PHILIP T. CHAPLIN
HARLAND CHUN
KENT CUTHBERTSON
PAUL B. FINN
DOUGLAS E. GLEASON
DANIEL A. LASMAN
JAMES D. POST
STEPHEN G. ROONEY
BROOKS H. ROSCOE
STUART A. SAWABINI
RAYMOND J. STECKER,JR.
DAVID W. SWANSON
CHARLES C. WILLIAMS
CARTER H. MEARS, MGR.

JV LACROSSE Numerals

JOHN T. BANGERT, JR.
WILLIAM BOESCHENSTEIN,JR
WILLICAM C. BROWN
RAND J. CUTHBERTSON
ALEXANDER DECHOLNOKY
PAUL A. GORDON
DAVID S. KAWANO
PHILIP S. KEMP,JR.
DANIEL G. MINER
RICHARD C. SHEAHAN

VARSITY TENNIS "A"

PETER C. BLASIER
JOHN E. BUSH
RICHARD H. DARNER
PAUL J. FINNEGAN
WILLIAM B. KAPLAN
DAVID G. MCCRACKEN
THOMAS L. RALEIGH,III
SETH WALWORTH
ALEXANDER B. WOOD
JOSEPH A.MCDERMOTT,MGR.

JV TENNIS aAa

BROOKS C. BLOOMFIELD
KENNETH F. EHRLICH
MICHAEL T. GOMEZ
AUSTIN D. HART
JAMES S. HILBOLDT,JR.
WILLIAM B. MACCRELLISH
ROBERT C.H. MASTERS,MGR.
JOHN B. RICHARDSON, JR.
STEVEN A. ROCKWELL

TRACK "A"

PAUL N. ANDERSON, III
DAVID W. ANDREWS
JONATHAN F. ATWOOD
FRANK W. BAIRD
CLEVELAND BURTON, JR.
SAMUEL C. BUTLER, JR.
WILLIAM B. CAHILL
WILLIAM F. ENRIGHT, JR.
MORGAN F. FLAHERTY, JR.
WESLEY P. FORYSTEK
WILLIAM P. HEIDRICH
DENNIS V. JEFFERSON
DENNIS R. LOMBARDO
RODGER W. MCINNES
EDWARD J. MCPHERSON
ROBERTO MARTINEZ
WARREN L. MURPHY
JOHN R. MURRAY,III
LEE B. MURRAY
THOMAS T. OLIVIER
DARRYL A. ROBINSON
JOHN T. ROGERSON
DEAN M. ROHRER
DAVID F. ROLL
FREDERICK W. WATERMAN, IV
BRUCE H. WOLFE
CHARLES PERKINS,III MGR.

TRACK aAa

ERNEST C. ADAMS,II
CLIFFORD F. ALTEKRUSE
MARK E. BRIGGS
RANDALL W. CARROLL
THOMAS J. CHAMBERS
GEORGE M. CHURCH
NICHOLAS J. HADLEY
ARNOLD E. JOHNSON
JOHN L. KOCH, III
RICHARD D. LINDSAY, JR.
WILLIAM D. MCCONNELL
MATTHEW D. MANGAN
MARSHALL T. PARTINGTON
RAYMOND W. PETZOLD
KEVIN P. RETELLE
STEPHEN D. REYNOLDS
JOSEPH P. SHAW
ROBERT H. TWITCHELL
ROBERT M. WESCHLER
ANDREW H. OLSON, MGR.
DAVID M. SCHWARTZ, MGR.

TRACK Numerals

WILLIAM T. BATTEN, JR.
JAMES J. COLLINS
THOMAS C. FOLEY
RICHARD K. GORDON,JR.
ANTHONY L. [illegible]EGGETT
SOLDEN P. [illegible]LVIN
TIMOTHY D. [illegible]EVILLE
WILLIAM E. ROBINSON
RICHARD J. STOCKHAM, JR.
CHARLES P. WATLING

CLUB LACROSSE Numerals

WILLIAM ADAMS, IV
GLENN L. BALL
CHRISTOPHER J.P. BRESCIA
DOUGLAS F. BUXTON
JOSEPH W. DRAKE, III
JACK DUNN, III
JONATHAN J. KAWANO
MARSHALL H. KIRKLAND
ROGER W. LAWRENCE
JOHN E. MCDONALD, JR.
SAMUEL F. POWEL, IV
JOHN H. RIEGER
NUNZI M. SAPUPPO
KENNETH F. SARGENT
LINCOLN SMITH
DANIEL B. STONE
CALVIN H. TAYLOR, JR.
OTIS J. WHITE

BASEBALL

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: BASEBALL

YEAR: 1971 (SPRING)

CAPTAIN: EVAN LIVADA

HOME ADDRESS: 84 STONY BROOK RD. CAPE ELIZABETH ME.

MANAGER: DALE ENNIS

HOME ADDRESS: S. INTERNATIONAL FALLS, MINN.

COACH: MR. HALE STURGES, MR. JOSEPH WENNIK

ASST. COACHES: —

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 10 TIED: — LOST: 2

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

NUMBER	NAME	HOME	BATS	THROWS	AGE	HT.	WT.	CLASS
		PITCHERS						
9	HOLT, MILTON I.	HONOLULU, HAWAITT	L	L	18	6'0"	180	'71
17	HOWES, LEWIS V.	CALGARY, CANADA	R	R	16	6'4"	180	'72
5	O'CONNOR, FRANCIS P.	OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.	R	R	18	6'2"	190	'71
18	SEAMAN, BRYANT W.	BRIARCLIFF, N.Y.	R	R	18	6'2"	195	'71
		CATCHERS						
20	*LACEY, KENNETH L.	CARACAS, VENEZUELA	R	R	18	6'0"	160	'71
15	PALLADINO, ROBERT M.	WATERTOWN, MASS.	R	R	16	5'11"	185	'72
		INFIELDERS						
16	BIANCHI, ROBERT T.,JR.	DANIA, FLORIDA	R	R	18	5'11"	150	'71
14	*BIGWOOD, ALTON G.	WELLESLEY HILLS, MASS.	L	R	18	6'0"	160	'71
4	HALLEY, MICHAEL R.	NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.	R	R	18	6'0"	155	'71
8	KELLEY, ROBERT J., JR.	NEEDHAM, MASS.	R	R	18	5'9"	155	'71
6	*LIVADA, EVAN B.	CAPE ELIZABETH,MAINE	R	R	18	5'9"	160	'71
11	TAKVORIAN, MICHAEL J.	LAWRENCE, MASS.	R	R	15	6'0"	151	'73
3	WHEELER, ROBERT J.	CHELSEA, MASS.	L	R	16	5'8"	145	'73
		OUTFIELDERS						
2	BIGWOOD, DOUGLAS W.	WELLESLEY HILLS, MASS.	R	R	16	5'11"	150	'72
1	*BOLDUC, DANIEL G.	WATERVILLE, MAINE	L	L	17	5'7"	160	'72
19	*MCDONALD, ROBERT K.	MIAMI, FLORIDA	R	R	19	6'1"	190	'71
12	PEPIN, FREDERIC V.	DRACUT, MASS.	R	R	18	5'11"	167	'71

*LETTERMAN

MANAGER: ENNIS, DAVID A. BIG FALLS, MINN. '71

CAPTAIN: LIVADA, EVAN B.

COACHES: HALE STURGES
JOSEPH WENNIK

1971 Baseball statistics

NAME	A.B.	R	H	S.H.	P.O.	A	E	RBI	B.A.	F.A.	
BIANCHI	32	7	3	1	11	21	7	1	.094	.179	(.821)
BIGWOOD, D.	27	12	6	2	10	-	1	2	.222	.099	(.901)
BIGWOOD, G.	34	7	5	1	79	14	4	6	.147	.041	(.959)
BOLDUC	49	11	9	2	13	-	-	10	.183	.000	(1.00)
HALLEY	4	1	-	-	1	4	2	-	.000	.286	(.714)
HOLT	22	8	9	1	9	8	3	4	.409	.150	(.850)
HOWES	10	3	4	-	-	7	-	1	.400	.000	(1.000)
KELLEY	34	6	7	-	9	19	2	3	.206	.067	(.933)
LACEY	37	4	10	2	125	10	5	3	.270	.035	(.965)
LIVADA	41	13	14	1	23	24	11	5	.341	.189	(.811)
McDONALD	45	8	14	1	5	-	1	9	.301	.166	(.834)
PALLADINO	4	1	1	-	16	1	-	-	.250	.000	(1.000)
PEPIN	7	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	.429	.000	(1.000)
SEAMAN	7	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	.143	.000	(1.000)
TAKVORIAN	12	3	2	-	6	6	-	1	.166	.000	(1.000)
WHEELER	3	1	2	-	-	3	2	-	.667	.400	(.600)
TOTAL	368	87	90	11	309	122	38	44	.244	.081	(.919)

Dave

Ernie

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST 4/14/71

OPPONENT HARVARD FROSH

WHERE PLAYED HARVARD

RESULT Harvard 8 Andover 2

Holt Excels As B-ball Falls To Harvard Freshmen, 7-2

Wednesday, April 14; Cambridge- Playing in its season opener, the Andover varsity baseball team fell to a strong Harvard freshmen squad by a score of 7-2. The Blue hitters were helpless against Harvard's starting and finishing pitcher, Steve O'Malley, who struck out twelve batters while giving up only three singles.

Holt Plays Well

His performance was almost matched by that of Milt Holt, whose pitching was one of the few bright spots in the game for Andover. Holt went six strong innings, giving up only five hits while striking out six batters.

Milt Holt pitched well against Harvard, giving up only five hits.

Holt however, was poorly supported by his infield, which committed a total of ten errors. The only infielder not committing an error was third baseman Bob Kelley, who played an outstanding game for the Blue, handling several difficult plays in the field. In addition, he collected one of the team's three hits.

Harvard Opens Scoring

The Crimson took an early lead with a run in the second and two more in the third to take a 3-0 edge. Harvard then scored four additional runs in the seventh inning to take a commanding 7-0 lead. Two of these runs were unearned.

PA Scores In Eighth

In the top of the eighth inning PA finally reached O'Malley for two runs. Howes, who replaced Holt in the top half of the inning, led off with a line single to right. The next batter, center fielder Danny Bolduc, hit a line drive to third.

Following Bolduc, captain Evan Livada, the second baseman, managed to work out a walk, moving Howes to second.

The fourth bater of the inning, was Bob Kelley, who got the sec-

(Continued On Page Six)

Errors Lead To Baseball Downfall

(Continued from Page Five)

ond hit of the frame. He slashed a sharp grounder between second and third, which the shortstop was unable to field as PA loaded the bases.

O'Malley then faced the Blue's clean-up hitter, Bob McDonald. Trying to keep the ball low and outside, he walked McDonald, forcing in PA's first run.

Bigwood Drives In Run

First baseman Greg Bigwood drove in the final run with a sacrifice fly to centerfield.

Facing catcher Ken Lacey with two men still on base, O'Malley bore down to pick up his twelfth strikeout of the game, and end the Blue's scoring threat.

Howes retired the Crimson without much trouble in the bottom of the eighth. Despite a Harvard error, PA was unable to start a rally in its half of the inning and were put down easily as the game ended with Andover on the short end of a 7-2 score.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST April 21, 1971

OPPONENT Lowell High School

WHERE PLAYED Andover

RESULT Andover 4 Lowell 3

SPORT BASEBALL

DATE OF CONTEST 4/24/71

OPPONENT TUFTS J.V.

WHERE PLAYED ANDOVER

RESULT ANDOVER-9 TUFTS-0

Baseball Stops Lowell, 4-3;

(Continued From Page Seven)

Baseball Stops Lowell, 4-3; Holt Hurls Shutout vs. Tufts

Saturday, April 24; Andover - Sparked by the three-hit pitching performance of Milt Holt, the Andover varsity baseball team trounced a weak Tufts freshmen squad, 9-0. In addition to allowing just three singles, Holt collected his first shutout of the season, striking out eleven batters and walking two.

Andover jumped to a quick 1-0 edge when captain Evan Livada singled to right in the first inning, stole second, and came home on a passed ball and a wild pitch. Andover scored another unearned run in the second when Holt opened the inning with a single to right, took second on an error by the rightfielder, and crossed the plate on Bob Bianchi's grounder.

Andover Scores Three

In the sixth, PA broke loose for three runs in a rally that started with a walk to Bob Bianchi. Bianchi then went to third on a single by rightfielder Jim Spruel, who in turn stole second base. After Ken Lacey struck out, Danny Bolduc got the key hit of the afternoon; he tagged a two-out single into right field, driving in Bianchi and Spruel to give Andover a 4-0 lead. Following Bolduc, Evan Livada got his second hit of the day, a single to left field off the third baseman's glove. Bolduc moved to third on the play. Several pitches later, Livada broke for second, and as he slid in safely, Bolduc streaked across home to complete the double steal. PA's next batter, Bob Kelley, cracked a long drive which was pulled in by the center fielder for the third out.

In PA's half of the seventh, the Blue seemed to pick up where it left off in the sixth and scorded three more runs to sew up the game. One of these runs came on the Blue's second double steal of the day, this one being worked by

mination and scored six more times before the contest ended to take the victory, 8-5. Pitcher Tom Garland went all the way for Exeter.

In its second game of the week Exeter used all of its pitchers in a desperate attempt to stop the Worcester varsity from decimating the run column on the scoreboard. All efforts were futile as Worcester chalked up 17 runs to a meager nine for the Red. The

(Continued From Page Seven)

then went to second on a wild pitch. The next batter, Dan Bolduc, lagged a perfect bunt down the first base line for a single, advancing Lacey to third. Evan Livada then hit a grounder to third; Lacey tried to score on the play but was caught in a rundown between third and home as the ball was fired to the plate. The catcher threw back to third base but Lacey managed to slide under the tag safely.

With the bases loaded, Bob Kelley popped out to the second baseman for Andover's first out of the inning. Bob McDonald then dribbled a grounder to the second baseman, who threw to the catcher, forcing Lacey out at the plate. With Bolduc on third, Livada on second, and McDonald on first, first baseman Greg Bigwood belted a sharp grounder to the shortstop, who fired a throw over the first baseman's head, allowing both Bolduc and Livada to score.

Lowell Ties Game

In the top of the fifth inning, Lowell scored two runs on three hits and a wild pitch, knocking Lew Howes out of the game. Milt Holt then came into the game and struck out the next batter to end Lowell's rally. Holt pitched hitless ball for the remainder of the game while striking out nine batters and walking none.

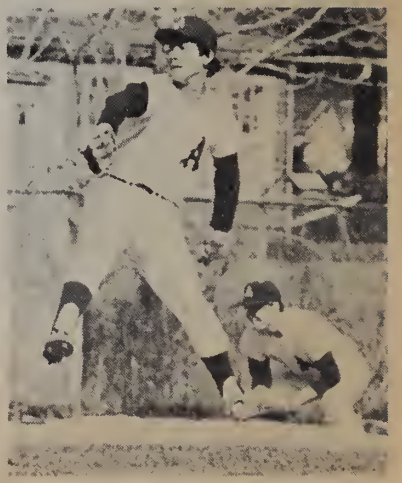
PA Regains Lead

Andover took the lead again in the sixth inning, 3-2. Leading off the inning, Holt slashed a double to center. Bob Bianchi then grounded out to the second baseman, advancing Holt to third. The next batter up, Jim Spruel, executed a perfect squeeze play, laying a bunt down the first base line. Holt nonchalantly crossed the plate, scoring Andover's third run of the game.

The Blue's fourth and final run of the game came in the seventh inning. Evan Livada started off the inning with a single and then moved to second as PA's next batter, Bob Kelley, walked. Bob McDonald, PA's cleanup batter, hit a beautiful sacrifice bunt which the catcher fielded and threw to first. Utilizing heads up baserunning on the play, Captain Livada came home all the way from second.

In the top of the ninth inning, Lowell scored its final run of the game due to an error by rightfielder Jim Spruel and two wild pitches. Holt then settled down and struck out the next batter to end the game.

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK



MILT HOLT

Milt Holt pitched 13 1/3 near-perfect innings this week, allowing only three hits and striking out 20. In addition, Holt went two for six at the plate and scored two runs in Andover's wins over Lowell High School and Tufts.

SPORT BASEBALL

DATE OF CONTEST APRIL 28, 1971

OPPONENT LOWELL TECH. J.V.

WHERE PLAYED ANDOVER

RESULT LOWELL-5 ANDOVER-1

Lowell Tech JV Tops Blue B-Ball

Wednesday, April 28; Andover - Displaying neither the hitting nor fielding prowess it showed against Tufts, Andover's varsity baseball team practically handed the Lowell Tech JV's a 5-1 victory. Although Milt Holt hurled a four-hit, nineteen strikeout game, PA could produce only one run while committing eight errors.

Three Unearned Runs

Up until the fourth inning, Holt did not allow a hit. In that frame, however, Lowell erupted for three runs, all of them unearned. Lowell managed only a single and a walk, but with the aid of the Andover infield, which made three errors, it was able to bring home three important runs. Holt struck out three batters in this frame; one of them reached first on a dropped third strike and later scored Lowell's second run.

Blue Scores In Fifth

After Holt set down the side in the top half of the fifth, Andover finally got on the scoreboard with a run in the bottom of the inning to chip the Lowell edge down to two. Bob Bianchi was hit by a pitch and went to second on a walk to Jim Spruel.

After Ken Lacey and Danny Bolduc both lined out, Bianchi stole third and came home on Evan Livada's second base hit of the day. The Lowell pitcher, Jim Witkowski, ended the Blue threat by forcing Bob Kelley to hit into a force play at third.

PA Commits Three Errors

In the seventh, three strikeouts by Holt were not good enough to retire the side without a score as the infield again made three errors to give Lowell a free run and a 4-1 lead. Lowell added its final fun in the eighth when catcher Rauras drove a Holt pitch between Bolduc and Spruel for a double.

The next batter slapped a grounder to Bianchi, whose throw skipped by first baseman Greg Bigwood for PA's eighth error of the game. On the play, Rauras jogged around third and trotted home to score Lowell's fifth unearned run of the day.

In the eighth and ninth innings

(Continued On Page Six)

Lowell Routs Blue Baseball

(Continued from Page Five)

PA was unable to start any significant rally, and the game ended with Andover on the losing end of a 5-1 score.

Holy Cross

If the Blue hope to defeat Holy Cross next Wednesday, it will have to produce much better fielding and more consistent hitting. Through four games, PA has twenty-six hits and twenty-four errors. The most consistent hitter for the team so far has been captain Evan Livada, who has five hits in thirteen trips to the plate. an average of .385.

Batting

	AB.	H	AVG.
D. Bigwood	2	1	.500
Howes	2	1	.500
Livada	13	5	.385
Kelley	15	4	.267
Lacey	14	3	.214
Holt	11	2	.182
Bianchi	11	2	.182
Spruel	11	2	.182
McDonald	13	2	.154
G. Bigwood	14	2	.143
Bolduc	16	2	.125
Takvorian	2	0	.000
Pepin	1	0	.000
Halley	1	0	.000
Totals	126	26	.206

SPORT BASEBALL

DATE OF CONTEST MAY 12, 1971

OPPONENT WORCESTER

WHERE PLAYED ANDOVER

RESULT ANDOVER-5 WORCESTER-2

Wednesday, May 12; Andover-Led by the strong pitching trio of Lew Howes, Bryant Seaman and Milt Holt, the PA baseball team downed Worcester Academy, 5-2. Howes, Holt and Seaman combined to strike out seven men while holding their opponents to only four hits and one earned run.

The Blue scored its first run in the second inning when Greg Bigwood walked and went to second on Ken Lacey's single. Bigwood later scored when Bob Bianchi bounced to the pitcher, who threw the ball over the second baseman's head into centerfield.

PA scored again in the third when Doug Bigwood was forced out at second on a groundball by Danny Bolduc. After Evan Livada reached first on an error and Bob Kelley walked, Bob McDonald singled home Bolduc for the Blue's second run. Andover scored again in the fifth when Kelley walked and reached third on a stolen base and McDonald's second base hit of the day. Kelley then scored on an error by the Worcester catcher.

PA scored its final two runs in the sixth inning when Bryant Seaman reached first on a passed ball after he had seemingly struck out. Doug Bigwood then reached second on an error, which put men on second and third. When Danny Bolduc bounced to the pitcher, Seaman scored and Bigwood went to third. Doug Bigwood then stole home to score PA's fifth and final run.

SPORT BASEBALL

DATE OF CONTEST MAY 15, 1971

OPPONENT DEERFIELD

WHERE PLAYED DEERFIELD

RESULT ANDOVER-14, DEERFIELD-2

SPORT BASEBALL

DATE OF CONTEST MAY 19, 1971

OPPONENT BOSTON ENGLISH

WHERE PLAYED ANDOVER

RESULT ANDOVER-11, B.E.-2

aseball Gains 1-2 Win Over oston English

Vednesday, May 19; Andover- e Andover varsity baseball team ned its fourth straight win and ed its record to 6-2, as it ezed by a hapless Boston glish squad, 11-2.

he Blue used three pitchers in game; Lew Howes, Bryant aman, and Pat O'Connor, who de his first varsity appearance. three pitched well and struck nine, six, and four batters, pectively.

Second Inning Decisive

A sewed up the game early h a six-run output in the second ng. Greg Bigwood and Ken cey walked to open the inning, Bob Bianchi popped out to pitcher for the first out. Lew wes than rapped a single to ter, driving home Bigwood and ding Lacey to third. Doug gwood followed with a walk to d the bases for Danny Bolduc. lduc then drilled a single to ht, scoring Lacey and Howes give Andover a 5-0 bulge.

A chalked up two unearned s when Bigwood and Bolduc h scored on an error by the rtstop on Evan Livada's under. Livada then moved to rd after Bob Kelley singled and g Bigwood was hit by a pitch. e Boston English pitcher then eashed a wild pitch and Livada ged home for the Blue's eighth n. In the fifth inning, with the me out of reach, PA sent in bstitutes Bob Wheeler, Fred pin, Mike Takvorian, Bob lidino, and Mike Halley.

Takvorian gave the best per- rmance of the substitutes, as he t one for one at the plate and

(Cont. On Page 6, Col. 2)

B-Ball Topples Boston English

(Continued from Page 5, Col. 5)

scored one run, while handling both his chances in the field.

Exeter

The Exeter game, originally scheduled for Saturday, was rained out, and has been rescheduled for June 2. Milt Holt is slated to be Andover's starting pitcher against the Red.

Batting

	AB	*HITS*	*AVG.*
Wheeler	2	1	.500
McDonald	29	10	.345
D. Bigwood	15	5	.333
Pepin	6	2	.333
Howes	6	2	.333
Seaman	3	1	.333
Livada	25	8	.320
Holt	17	5	.294
Lacey	22	6	.273
Palladino	4	1	.250
Kelley	27	6	.222
Bolduc	34	7	.206
Takvorian	5	1	.200
G. Bigwood	26	4	.154
Bianchi	19	2	.105
Halley	3	0	.000
TOTALS	254	63	.248

SPORT BASEBALL

DATE OF CONTEST MAY 26, 1971

OPPONENT LAWRENCE H.S.

WHERE PLAYED ANDOVER

RESULT ANDOVER 5, LAWRENCE 4.

SPORT BASEBALL

DATE OF CONTEST MAY 29, 1971

OPPONENT EXETER

WHERE PLAYED ANDOVER

RESULT ANDOVER-5, EXETER-1

PA Pitcher Holt Limits Exeter To Three Singles In 5-1 Rout

Saturday, May 29; Andover- Led by the stellar all-round performance of starting pitcher Milt Holt, the Andover varsity baseball team came from behind to capture a hard fought 5-1 victory over Exeter.

A scoreless contest until the fifth, Holt struck out eight Exies in the first four innings, while enroute to an 18 strikeout performance. At the plate, Holt rapped a two-run homer that gave Andover a 2-1 lead which it never relinquished.

Exeter Scores First

In the fifth inning, Exeter took a 1-0 lead. With one out and runners on first and second,pitcher

Besides his excellent pitching, Holt slugged a homer vs. PEA.

Tom Garland hit a grounder to third baseman Evan Livada, who threw to second base to force the Red baserunner. The Red's lead-off batter, Kevin Watterson, then hit a ball barely out of the reach of first baseman Greg Bigwood and Exeter scored its first run to take the lead. Holt then bore down to strike out PEA second baseman Andy Susskind to end the inning.

PA Scores Twice

In the bottom of the fifth, PA jumped back with two runs to take the lead, never to relinquish it. Ken Lacey led off with a grounder to the shortstop, whose errant throw was trapped by the first baseman; Lacey was ruled safe on the play. Bob Bianchi then fouled out to the first baseman, and Holt was up next. On the second pitch Holt pulled a screaming liner down the right field line, which curved foul.On the next pitch, Holt cracked a shot which almost hit the hockey rink on the fly. By the time the outfielder had reached the ball, Lacey had scored, and Holt was halfway around second, streaking for third. Before the relay throw had come from the outfield, Holt was across the plate where he was mobbed by his teammates.

After Doug Bigwood walked and Danny Bolduc flied out, Evan Livada singled, sending Bigwood to third. Bigwood was subsequently picked off during an attempted double-steal for the Blue's third out.

Eighth Inning Decisive

Holt encountered no more difficulty until the eighth, when he pitched himself out of another jam. This performance seemed to spark the PA batters, who proceeded to come up with three runs in the bottom of the eighth to ice the game. With two outs, Bob Kelley laced a double to left and Fred Pepin entered the game to run in his place. Bob McDonald struck out for what appeared to be the final out. However, the ball got by the catcher, and McDonald went to first. Pepin, noticing there was no one covering the plate, sprinted home to give PA a 3-1 lead. Next, Greg Bigwood singled, and stole second. Ken Lacey then came up with the clincher; he lined a single to center, scoring McDonald and Pepin. Bob Bianchi grounded to first for the final out.

Wednesday, May 26; Andover- With one man out in the bottom of the ninth inning and the score tied 4-4, relief pitcher Milt Holt

(Continued On Page 8, Col. 3)

scored from third on a wild pitch to give Andover a thrilling 5-4 triumph over Lawrence High School.

Holt had relieved Bryant Seaman, who had given up two runs in the sixth inning which tied the ball game at four-all. Seaman, in turn, had come in for starter Lew Howes in the fourth inning with the score tied, 2-2.

Lawrence Opens Scoring

In the first inning, Lawrence jumped on Howes for a quick run. They scored once on a double, a walk, and a single, and then loaded the bases with nobody out. Howes then reached back and got three infield outs to end the threat.

Andover bounced back in the bottom of the first and scored two runs, starting with a single by Doug Bigwood. Bigwood went to third on a passed ball and came home on a single by Evan Livada, who promptly stole second and third. Bob McDonald drove him home with a single for PA's second run of the inning.

Andover Scores Twice

PA scored two more runs in the sixth inning to take a 4-2 lead. Doug Bigwood reached second on an error, and scored on Danny Bolduc's single. Bolduc then reached third on an error and was batted in by Evan Livada's second hit of the game.

SPORT BASEBALL

DATE OF CONTEST ~~AF~~ JUNE 2, 1971

OPPONENT EXETER

WHERE PLAYED EXETER

RESULT ANDOVER-2, EXETER-0

CREW

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: Crew

YEAR: 71

CAPTAIN: F. S. Johnson

HOME ADDRESS: Box 52 Westfield N.Y.

MANAGER: F.S. Johnson

HOME ADDRESS: Westfield N.Y.

COACH: William Brown

ASST. COACHES: Mr. Kirkland.

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 6 TIED: _____ LOST: 3

4th Interscholastics

Andover beat Exeter by 6 seconds

At Andover

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Tim Stevens Easthampton Mass.	6' 4"	165	stroke 8	U	3	1
Garret Mott Wilton Conn.	6' 5	165	7	S	4	2
Bill Kerins Andover Mass	6' 3	185	6	L	2	1
Punch Olivier Andover Mass	6' 0	185	5	U	3	1
Fred Johnson Westfield N.Y.	6' 1	175	4	S	4	2
Tom Toler Winnetka Ill.	6' 0	195	3	S	1	1
Vaughan Lee Newtown Conn	5' 11	150	2	S	~~3~~ 4	2
Mike Costin* Framingham Mass.	6' 0	170	1	U	3	1
Gregg Hamilton Hamilton Bermuda	5' 4"	95	cox	S	3	1

* 1st 3 races ✱ 1,t 4 races

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
~~Vinec~~						
~~Vincent~~ ~~Brr~~						
Vincent Frederick Pelham N.Y.	6'1"	175	1	S	4	1
John Ross	6'0	165	3	S	1	1

DATE OF CONTEST: 14 April, 1971

OPPONENT: M.I.T Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover $1\frac{1}{2}$ length

Crew Tips MIT; Kent Downs Blue

Wednesday, April 14; Andover- Aided by a strong start, the Andover Crew opened its season with a win over the MIT freshmen. Rowing at a pace of 34 strokes per meter, PA held the lead throughout the race as it coasted to a two length win over the frosh. PA rowed an exceptionally strong race in repeating its defeat of the MIT frosh last year.

With the possibility of rowing in very rough and choppy water, the starting buoy was moved farther up the Charles River where the condition of the water was relatively calm. This change in starting points was a major factor in enabling the oarsmen to finish the three- quarters of a mile course in an excellent opening-season time of 4:47.

Saturday, April 17; Andover - Facing its toughest prep competition of the year, the Andover varsity crew fell to ar exceptionally strong team from Kent. Overwhelmed by the pinpoint precision of the Kent oarsmen, an electrified crowd watched in awe as the opposing crew rowed in perfect unison throughou the race.

PA Starts Poorly

Starting off very poorly, Andover found itself a half length off the pace just 200 yards into the race. With the Kent lead upped to a full length at the middle buoy, Andover made a desperate attempt to close the gap. The stroke pace was up to 36 per minute, enabling the Blue to come within a half length of the lead. Near the end of the race however, PA lost its endurance and watched its opponents break loose for a winning margin of one and a half lengths.

SPORT CREW

DATE OF CONTEST APRIL SEVENTEEN SEVENTY

OPPONENT KENT

WHERE PLAYED ANDOVER

RESULT KENT WON SIX SECONDS 5:06 TO 5:12
OVER THE MILE

SPORT CREW

DATE OF CONTEST APRIL 21,1971

OPPONENT NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

WHERE PLAYED ANDOVER

RESULT PHILLIPS ACADEMY GREASED OUT A VICTORY BY ONE SECOND OVER THE MILE!

(4:39 to 4:40)

PA Crew Downs NU Frosh, Tabor

Saturday, April 24; Marion, Mass. — Hampered by rough conditions, PA's varsity crew defeated Tabor Academy by two lengths. Rowing on the calm Merrimack River, the team recorded a relatively poor time of 5:10 as it rowed in a bay. PA still managed to beat Tabor by seven seconds. Starting at a slower pace than usual because of the poor conditions, PA fell behind in the opening seconds but soon caught up and held the lead for the rest of the race. After it's poor start, Andover maintained a pace of 35 strokes per minute until the last quarter when it increased it's pace and finished strong. In avenging last year's loss. PA recorded it's first win in prep school competition this year.

* * * *

Wednesday, April 21; Andover- Rowing against the Northeastern Freshmen's second boat, the PA varsity crew won by 20 feet while never losing the lead. The Blue got off to an excellent start, rowing at a fast pace of about 42 strokes per minute.

Blue Pulls Away

The Blue then settled down to a slower pace and held it's lead. As the two boats approached the half mile bouy with PA holding a slight lead, Andover quickened it's pace to 38 strokes per minute and pulled further ahead of Northeastern. As it neared the finish, the Blue again upped its stroke pace and finished with an excellent time of 4:38, its best time this spring. Northeastern also finished with a good time, coming in 1.4 seconds behind the Blue. PA's second boat did not race Because of sicknes on the Northeastern third boat.

SPORT CREW

DATE OF CONTEST APRIL 24, 1971

OPPONENT TABOR

WHERE PLAYED MARIAN MASS.

RESULT PHILLIPS ACADEMY EASILY MAULED TABOR BY SEVEN SECONDS IN CHOPPY, SLOW OCEAN SEAS!

SPORT CREW

DATE OF CONTEST APRIL 28, 1971

OPPONENT TRINITY COLLEGE VARSITY LIGHTWEIGHT CREW

WHERE PLAYED PHILLIPS ACADEMY,

RESULT

ANDOVER PROVED VICTORIOUS BY 26 SECONDS

OVER THE MILE

SPORT Crew

DATE OF CONTEST wed May 4

OPPONENT Harvard

WHERE PLAYED Andover

RESULT Harvard by 6 seconds

Harvard led all the way though Andover was able to recover 6 of the 12 seconds lost by the half-mile mark.

SPORT Crew

DATE OF CONTEST Wed. May 11

OPPONENT Saint Pauls

WHERE PLAYED Andover

RESULT St. Pauls by 5 seconds

SPORT crew

DATE OF CONTEST May 15

OPPONENT Mount Hermon

WHERE PLAYED Hermon

RESULT Andover by 7 seconds

Hermon led for first 600 yards

DATE OF CONTEST: 22 May, 1971

OPPONENT: INTERSCHOLASTICS

WHERE PLAYED: LAKE QUINSIGAMOND

RESULT: ANDOVER 4th.

Blue Oarsmen Place Fourth In Interschols; Underdog Mt. Hermon Records Upset Victory

Saturday, May 22; Worcester- Rowing in the Regatta at Lake Quinsigamond, PA crew's first boat finished a poor fourth behind Mt. Hermon, St. Paul's and Kent. In the qualifying race, in which the first three finishers would qualify for the finals, the Blue rowed a better race to finish second behind Kent.

Andover Qualifies Second

At the start of the race, Andover held close to Kent but decided to let them take first, since PA would still qualify easily. Coming in third and also qualifying was Mt. Hermon, who eventually won in the finals. Failing to qualify in this round were St. John's High School and Shrewsbury High.

Exeter Eliminated

After the qualifying races, PA, Exeter, Kent, Mt. Hermon, St. Paul's and Tabor were left for the finals. Exeter was eliminated at the start when a rigger broke. From the outset, Mt. Hermon and Kent took an early lead and left the rest of the boats far behind. Meanwhile, PA took over third place, building up a slight lead over St. Paul's.

Hermies Score Upset

As the boats reached the half-mile buoy, St. Paul's gained more speed and passed the Blue and Kent. By this time, Mt. Hermon had widened its lead and Kent had started to slow down. At the finish, Andover started to sprint and began to gain on Kent, but time ran out as the boat finished fourth.

Mt. Hermon's win was a complete upset, since Andover had already beaten them during the regular season. PA also lost to both St. Paul's and Kent during the season. St. Paul's and Kent came in second and third, respectively.

Stevens Strokes For PA

PA's first boat was made up of Vin Broderick at bow, Vaughan Lee in the second position, John Ross at number three, captain Fred Johnson rowing number four and Punch Olivier at number five. Bill Kerins, Garret Mott and Tim Stevens were in the sixth, seventh and stroke positions respectively. Gregg Hamilton was the cox.

Andover's second boat also rowed poorly to place fifth in the JV Regatta. In the qualifying race, Andover, Kent and Mt. Hermon were the only boats entered; the Blue was thus assured of a position in the finals. From the start, Kent took the lead, but started to falter midway through the race. PA slowly gained on Kent. Seeing that their chances were dim, the Blue permitted Kent to win by a large margin.

Rowing in the finals were Andover, Exeter, Kent, Mt. Hermon, Tabor, St. John's, and St. Paul's. Both Kent and Exeter jumped to an early lead and built up a large margin over the rest of the field. Andover pulled into fourth place close behind St. Paul's, but soon dropped back into fifth place. Falling behind the Blue were Tabor and St. John's.

Making up PA's second boat were John Siliciano, Perry Babb, Charlie Orr, Tom Chamberlain, Mike Costin, Jim Crawford, Alex Scherr and Andy Williams. The cox was Winks Wetmore.

Andover Oarsmen Trounce Exeter To Finish Season With 6-3 Record

Finishing the season, the Andover Crew defeated arch-rival Exeter.

Saturday, May 29; Andover - Avenging last year's loss, the Andover varsity crew defeated Exeter by 1¼ lengths. At the start of the race the conditions were rough on the Merrimack river. There was a strong wind which blew against the current, making it difficult for the boats to attain top speed.

At the start of the race the two boats were almost even, but the Exies took a slight lead. The Red built up its short lead and at the quarter mile had a substantial lead. For the last three quarters of the race, the Blue pulled strong to catch up and pass the Exeter boat.

For the final quarter of the race Andover started to sprint and built a large lead over the Exies.

Blue Finishes Strong

PA finished strong to down the Red by five seconds. Andover's final time of 5:35 was a relatively strong time considering the poor rowing conditions.

This year's crew finished with a 6-3 record, and a fourth in the Interschols. PA started off its season on the right foot with a win over the MIT freshmen. The Blue lost its next race to a strong Kent crew. Andover then took three in a row, downing the Northeastern freshmen, Tabor and the Trinity freshmen lightweight crew. In its next two races the Blue fell to the Harvard freshmen and St. Paul's. Mt. Hermon, who lost to PA in the next race, scored an upset victory in the Interschols, finishing in front of Kent, St. Paul's and Andover, respectively.

In PA's first boat this year were Vin Broderick, Vaughan Lee, John Ross, captain Fred Johnson, Punch Olivier, Bill Kerrins, Garret Mott and Tim Stevens.

GOLF

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: Golf

YEAR: 1921

CAPTAIN: Lawry Bump

HOME ADDRESS: Ashland, Ky

MANAGER: ———

HOME ADDRESS: ———

COACH: Mr. Chivers

ASST. COACHES: Mr Anderson

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 3 TIED: 0 LOST: 2

QUAD TATISTICS AME AND HOME DDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Lawry Bard				5	3	3
l Kajiahara				U	3	3
L Klutz				5	3	3
d Ramsey				5	1	1
ve Chase				L	1	1
e Crosby				V	2	1

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT Golf

DATE OF CONTEST April 21, 1971

OPPONENT Harvard Fr

RESULT Lost 3-4

WHERE PLAYED Andover, Country Club

ATTENDANCE

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT Golf

DATE OF CONTEST April 24, 1971

OPPONENT Tabor

RESULT Lost 4-5

WHERE PLAYED Tabor

ATTENDANCE

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT Golf

DATE OF CONTEST April 28, 1971

OPPONENT Exeter - Gov. Dummer

RESULT 1. Gov. Dummer 2 Exeter 3. Andover

WHERE PLAYED Andover

ATTENDANCE

GDA Linksters Lead Tri-meet

Captain Lawry Bump

Wednesday, April 28; Andover, Mass. - After the end of the dismal first round in the Andover-Exeter-Governor Dummer tri-meet, the Andover varsity golf squad trailed both of its opponents. The Blue fired a first round total of 512, while Exeter shot a 506, and Governor Dummer, with the aid of a 20 stroke handicap, shot a 495. This handicap is a custom that has been in existence for many years in the annual tournament, and is one that PA coach John Chivers feels ought to be discontinued.

In the first position for the Blue, captain Lawry Bump fired a ten over par score of 82. Alex Kazickas, the number two player, shot an identical round of 82. John Schmitz, Andover's number three man, played well in posting an eighteen hole total of 81. Rick Ramsey, playing in the fourth slot, fired a below-average round of 91. In the fifth and sixth positions for PA, lower David Chase and upper John Hess fired rounds of 88.

Led by Jim Johnson and Don Merritt, the Exeter team played a good match. The number one and two players, Johnson and Merritt had respective scores of 79 and 78. Leading Governor Dummer was Jim Conway with a 76.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT Golf

DATE OF CONTEST May 5, 1917

OPPONENT Exeter Exon. Dummer

RESULT 1. Exon. Dummer 2. Exeter 3. Andover

WHERE PLAYED Exon. Dummer

ATTENDANCE

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT Golf

DATE OF CONTEST May 12, 1971

OPPONENT M.I.T. Jr.

RESULT Andover 7 M.I.T. 0

WHERE PLAYED Andover

ATTENDANCE

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT Golf

DATE OF CONTEST May 15, 1971

OPPONENT Dartmouth Jr.

RESULT Dartmouth 6 Andover 1

WHERE PLAYED Dartmouth

ATTENDANCE

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT Golf

DATE OF CONTEST May 19, 1921

OPPONENT Exe. Dummer - Exeter

FINAL RESULT Exe. Dummer 2. Exeter 2. Andover

WHERE PLAYED Exeter

ATTENDANCE

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT Golf

DATE OF CONTEST May 22, 1971

OPPONENT Winchendon

RESULT Andover 4 1/2 Winchendon 1 1/2

WHERE PLAYED Winchendon

ATTENDANCE

Winchendon Falls To Blue Linksters

Saturday, May 22; Winchendon, Mass.- The Andover varsity golf team defeated the Winchendon School, 5-1. The Blue overcame the Winchendon linksters after a heated match, winning four and tying two of the six matches.

Playing in the number one position, Captain Lawry Bump halved his match against his Winchendon counterpart, John Gauntlett, while tallying a fine score of 76. Number two man, Alex Kazickas, behind three holes on the eleventh green, made a fine comeback to defeat Perry Dye one up. Driving the green on the 18th, Kazickas decisively overcame Dye by sinking a long putt to eagle the par four hole. Also finishing with a score of 76, Kazickas totalled four birdies for the match.

Rick Ramsey, playing the third slot for the Blue, trounced Winchendon's Gary Walsh two and one. Ramsey shot a 79. John Schmitz, securing the number four position, halved his match as he scored 78. In the number six position, lower Dave Chase rinished one-up against opponent Ed MacDuffy while finishing with an 79. Vic Crosby, in the seventh slot, came through to defeat Chuck Sim two and one.

Bump, Chase Pace Linksters

Unable to play for two full weeks because of unusually bad weather conditions, the varsity golf team could never get itself untracked and subsequently compiled a dismal 3-3 record. PA also fared badly in the annual Andover-Exeter-Governor Dummer tri-meet, finishing in last place. It ended the season on a bright note however, taking a suprise 5-4 victory over a very overconfident Exeter squad.

Opening the year opposite the Harvard Freshmen, PA almost pulled off a major upset against the Crimson before succumbing, 4-3. Captain-elect Alex Kazickas was the outstanding Andover golfer in the match, firing a 76 while defeating his opponent Bill Gray. After falling to Tabor in its next match, the linksters picked up their first win of the year against the MIT Freshmen. Taking all seven matches, Captain Lawry Bump came up with the most convincing victory of the day, winning on the tenth hole.

In its fourth match of the season, against the Dartmouth Freshmen, PA once again tasted defeat. Losing 6-1 to the powerful Green, only Bump managed to defeat his opponent. In its final pre-Exeter warmup, the squad took an easy 5-1 win over the Winchendon School varsity.

Squeaking out a 5-4 win in the A-E contest to finish the season at the .500 level, captain Bump played the finest golf of his Andover career, shooting a phenomenal round of 73.

Varsity Ladder

Other players on the varsity besides Bump and Kazickas included senior Rick Ramsey in the number three slot, lower Dave Chase at number four, two-time letter winner John Schmitz in the number five position, and newcomer Richard McLaughin at number six.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT Golf

DATE OF CONTEST May 26, 1971.

OPPONENT Exeter

RESULT Andover 5 Exeter 4

WHERE PLAYED Arnold Arboretum, N.Y.

ATTENDANCE

Exeter Loses To Andover Golf, 5-4

Wednesday, May 26; Exeter, N. H.—The Andover varsity golf squad slipped past Exeter, 5-4 to even its final record at 3-3.

In the number one position, Lawry Bump easily defeated his opponent, six and four, while fireing a 73, the best round of the season for an Andover golfer. In the second slot, Alex Kazickas smothered his counterpart by a score of six and five. In the best-ball competition, the team of Bump and Kazickas won easily, six and five.

In the third slot, Rick Ramsey lost a close match to his opponent from Exeter, two and one. Lower Dave Chase, playing fourth for the Blue also lost for only the second time this season. The team of Ramsey and Chase also lost in best-ball competition.

In the fifth position for the Blue, John Schmitz downed his counterpart, four and two. Playing sixth, Richard McLaughlin fell in a tight match, two and one. The team of Schmitz and McLaughlin edged their opponents in best-ball competition, one up after eighteen holes.

LACROSSE

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: LACROSSE

YEAR: 1971

CAPTAIN: Phillip M. Hooper

HOME ADDRESS: Owings Mills, Maryland

MANAGER: Jim. McVeety

HOME ADDRESS: Wellsburg, Iowa

COACH: Robert P. Hulburd

ASST. COACHES: T.C.Callard, P.Kalkstein, J.G.Leaf

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 8 TIED: _____ LOST: 1

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Ethan Warren Providence, R.I.	5'10"	145	Attack	S	4	3
Bob Frisbie Garden City, N.Y.	5'9"	165	Midfield	S		2
Steve Sherrill New York, N. Y.	6'2"	175	A	S		3
Gregg Meserole Burlington, Vt.	6'3"	180	A	S		3
Peter Bensley Andover, Mass.	6'1"	180	M	S		2
Matt. Rueter Manchester, Mass.	5'8"	140	A	S		1
Phil Hooper Owings Mills, Md.	5'9"	175	M	S		3
Craig Reynolds Davis, Cal.	5'8"	145	A	L	2	1
Scott Mead Princeton, N.J.	5'6"	145	A	L	2	1

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Tom Munro Marblehead, Mass.	5'9"	140	Goalie	L	2	1
Sam Walker West Point, N.Y.	5'11"	185	M	S		2
Kevin McCall Greenwich, Ct.	6'0"	170	M	U		2
Kevin O'brien Melrose, Mass.	6'0"	195	G	S		3
Rick McKallagat Andover, Mass.	5'7"	145	M	U		1
Bruce Bruckmann Rumson, N.J.	6'1"	175	M	U		2
Jim Hackett Cranston, R.I.	5'11"	170	M	L	2	1
Walter Haydock New York, N.Y.	5'10"	175	Defense	S		2
Bob Johnson Langdale, Ala.	5'11"	170	M	U		1

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Bruce Poliquin Waterville, Me.	5'6"	145	G	U		1
John Boynton No. Easton, Mass.	5'10"	155	A	U		1
Kurt Kuchta Valley Stream, N.Y.	6'0"	165	M	S		2
David Victor Andover, Mass.	5'10"	160	D	L	2	1
Chris Bretoi Palo Alto, Cal.	5'10"	170	M	U	1	1
Stan Livingston Providence, R.I.	6'0"	190	D	S		3
Tom Earthman Nashville, Tenn.	6'4"	210	D	S		2
Dana Seero Andover, Mass.	6'3"	215	D	S		3
Dave Bell Holden, Mass.	5'11"	160	N	U		1
Butch Frazier Charlotte, N.C.	6'1"	180	D	U	1	1
Dick Cashin Washington, D.C.	6'4"	200	D	S		2
Whit Budge Hillsborough, Cal.	5'11"	185	D	U		1
Bill Belichick Annapolis, Md.	5'10"	175	A	S	1	1
Charlie Boyd Knoxville, Tenn.	5'10"	150	M	L	2	1
Alan Senior Newton, Mass.	5'7"	165	D	L	1	1

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

ANDOVER, MASS.

1971 VARSITY LACROSSE SQUAD

NO.	NAME	HT	WT	POS	CL	HOMETOWN
10	Ethan Warren	5'10"	145	A	S	Providence, R.I.
11	Bob Frisbie	5'9"	165	M	S	Garden City, N.Y.
12	Steve Sherrill	6'2"	175	A	S	New York, N.Y.
14	Gregg Meserole	6'3"	180	A	S	Burlington, Vt.
21	Peter Bensley	6'1"	180	M	S	Andover, Mass.
22	Matt Rueter	5'8"	140	A	S	Manchester, Mass.
24	Phil Hooper	5'9"	175	M	S	Owings Mills, Md.
30	Craig Reynolds	5'8"	145	A	L	Davis, Cal.
31	Scott Mead	5'6"	145	A	L	Princeton, N.J.
32	Tom Munro	5'9"	140	G	L	Marblehead, Mass.
33	Sam Walker	5'11"	185	M	S	West Point, N.Y.
40	Chuck Williams	5'8"	155	M	U	Detroit, Mich.
41	Kevin McCall	6'0"	170	M	U	Greenwich, Ct.
43	Kevin O'Brien	6'0"	195	G	S	Melrose, Mass.
44	Rick McKallagat	5'7"	145	M	U	Andover, Mass.
50	Bruce Bruckmann	6'1"	175	M	U	Rumson, N.J.
51	James Hackett	5'11"	170	M	L	Cranston, R.I.
52	Walter Haydock	5'10"	175	D	S	New York, N.Y.
53	Bob Johnson	5'11"	170	M	U	Langdale, Ala.
60	Bruce Poliquin	5'6"	145	G	U	Waterville, Me.
61	John Boynton	5'10"	155	A	U	No. Easton, Mass.
63	Kurt Kuchta	6'0"	165	M	S	Valley Stream, N.Y.
64	David Victor	5'10"	160	D	L	Andover, Mass.
65	Chris Bretoi	5'10"	170	M	U	Palo Alto, Cal.
66	Stan Livingston	6'0"	190	D	S	Providence, R.I.
70	Tom Earthman	6'4"	210	D	S	Nashville, Tenn.
71	Dana Seero	6'3"	215	D	S	Andover, Mass.
73	David Bell	5'11"	160	M	U	Holden, Mass.
75	Thurston Frazier	6'1"	180	D	U	Charlotte, N.C.
76	Dick Cashin	6'4"	200	D	S	Washington, D.C.
77	Whit Budge	5'11"	185	D	U	Hillsborough, Cal.
81	Bill Belichick	5'10"	175	A	S	Annapolis, Md.
82	Charlie Boyd	5'10"	150	M	L	Knoxville, Tenn.

Captain - Philip M. Hooper (24)

Manager - James E. McVeety '72

Coaches - Robert P. Hulburd

Timothy C. Callard
Paul Kalkstein
James G. Leaf

Returning Lettermen Bolster Lacrosse

Captain Phil Hooper in action during last week's scrimmage. He will lead the team in its season opener against Yale this Saturday.

Andover Boasts Fine Defense; Hooper, Frisbie Lead Midfield

Bolstered by the return of 12 lettermen, the Andover varsity lacrosse team will seek its fourth straight New England Prep School championship. Blessed with excellent depth in the midfield and defense positions and a strong starting attack line, the team is looking to give coach Robert Hulburd his 17th straight winning season.

Midfield Has Depth

Once again the midfield will be led by captain Phil Hooper. Hooper, a starter since his lower year, will team with Bob Frisbie, another starter on last year's team. Upper Bruce Bruckman and senior Kurt Kuchta are currently candidates for the third spot. Senior Sam Walker and returning letterman Peter Bensley are likely to be on the second line for PA. The third or "checking" line, looks to be made up of varsity veteran Kevin McCall, upper Bob Johnson and upper prep Chris Bretoi. These three lines are then backed up by uppers Dave Bell and Rick McKallagat and senior Chuck Williams, three of last year's JV performers. Jim

Lacrosse To Open Year Against Yale

(Continued from Page Five)

performed as a starting midfielder on last year's varsity squad, he has looked impressive so far. Lower Tom Munro and upper Bruce Poliquin are also in contention for the position.

This year's schedule, as usual, is an extremely tough one, leading off with next Saturday's game against an always strong Yale squad. The team will also face the Brown and Harvard freshmen teams, who are the only two teams to have defeated the Blue during the past two years.

help to make this possible is th
reduction in the number of tear
members, from 16 to 12.

Bump Leads Blue

The Blue will be led by captai
Lawry Bump, a consistent playe
on last year's squad. Bump
although moving between th
second and fourth spots on th
team, came up with a numbe
of fine rounds. Alex Kazickas an
John Schmitz are also returnin
to the team, Kazickas for the thir
time in three years. Rick Ramsey
a senior prep, should also hel
the team considerably as he wa
a member of the Choate varsit
last year, turning in fine per

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST Saturday, April 10, 1971

OPPONENT Yale Freshmen

RESULT Andover 3 - Yale 2

WHERE PLAYED

ATTENDANCE

BLUE LACROSSE DOWNS YALE, 3-2

Meserole Registers Winning Tally; O'Brien Leads Strong PA Defense

Peter Bensley tallied a goal against the Yale Freshmen last Saturday.

..Saturday, April 10; New Haven, Conn. - Scoring three goals in the final quarter, Andover lacrosse overcame a two goal deficit to defeat the Yale Freshmen, 3-2. Although it was the first game of the season for the Blue, the defense played excellently, allowing Yale to take only 20 shots on goalie Kevin O'Brien.

Walker, Bensley, Meserole Score

Sam Walker scored Andover's first goal with just 45 seconds gone in the final period. Taking a pass at his midfield position, he fired a long bounce shot that got by the Yale goalie to make the score 2-1. The play evened off again for most of the period as both defenses dominated the game. With about two minutes left, Yale was called for a costly penalty, giving Andover a one man advantage. The Blue controlled play for most of the penalty, working the ball around in an attempt to get a man open. Peter Bensley finally sprung free, took a pass from attackman Ethan Warren, and picked up the goal with a hard left-handed bounce shot. With just 41 seconds left, Gregg Meserole scored the winning goal on a perfectly executed play. The play started as O'Brien cleared the ball to defenseman Stan Livingston. The ball was then passed through the entire defense and midfield with Bob Frisbie finally passing to Meserole, who then fired the ball just inside the post to give Andover the 3-2 lead.

Defense Plays Well

Led by goalie Kevin O'Brien, the Blue defense stopped the surprisingly strong Yale team very effectively. O'Brien made a number of fine saves and cleared effectively to stop the Yale attack throughout the game. Dana Seero, Stan Livingston, and Dick Cashin all played well as they held Yale to a minimum number of shots. This was especially evident in the final period as only four shots were taken by the Bullpups. Phil Hooper also played well, as he helped to set up the game-winning goal.

On the whole, the team looked quite strong despite the fact that it hadn't been outside for the past four days due to the weather. The extreme cold and the fine defensive units of both teams were also factors which contributed to the low-scoring game. Lacrosse will face a weak Tabor squad this Saturday. Andover was a 15-4 victor over Tabor last year, and should have little trouble in repeating last season's win.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST Saturday, April 17, 1971

OPPONENT Tabor Academy

RESULT Andover 18 - Tabor 9

WHERE PLAYED Marion

ATTENDANCE

Lacrosse Routs Tabor, 18-9; Meserole Paces PA Offense

Saturday, April 17; Marion- Andover varsity lacrosse captured its second staight win of the season as it routed Tabor, 18-9. Gregg Meserole and Phil Hooper led the attack, scoring five and four goals respectively. Andover demonstrated its offensive strength as it took 42 shots to Tabor's 20.

Meserole Leads Blue

With Andover down 6-5 and 7:30 left in the second period, the attack exploded to get nine straight goals in the next 20 minutes. Kurt Kuchta opened the barrage by scoring his first goal of the season on a long bounce shot. Tabor was penalized for slashing on that play giving Andover the man advantage. Pete Bensley capitalized on the situation as he scored the go-ahead goal with a high hard shot to the goalie's left. Bensley, an unusually consistent player, played a strong game as he also picked up two assists. Meserole scored his second goal of the game with 3:40 left in the period. Taking a rebound, he scored on a short bounce shot. Twelve seconds later PA scored as Phil Hooper took the faceoff and worked his way inside, finally taking the shot from 20 feet out.

With 2:05 remaining in the period, Meserole fielded a rebound and then tallied to make the score, 10-6.

The Blue started the second half the same way it ended the first, picking up four goals within the first ten minutes of the third quarter. Gregg Meserole picked up his fourth goal of the game with a beautiful shot from the right side of the net. Ethan Warren got one of his four assists on the goal as he made the pass from behind the Tabor net. Bob Frisbie got his only goal of the game one minute later on a beautiful shot from 20 feet out. Faking his man out easily, Frisbie then split the defense before taking the shot. Warren picked up Andover's eighth straight goal at 3:26 in the period and Meserole then scored his fifth goal to give the Blue a 14-6 lead. Tabor then scored ending the PA streak at nine.

The first and last quarters were extremely close in contrast to the rest of the game. In the first period Tabor even managed to open up a 2-0 lead. Phil Hooper scored two goals in that period, however, and along with Warren's first goal, Andover, easily gained the lead Hooper's first goal came on a perfectly executed play as Meserole passed over the net to Hooper who tallied on a quick shot over the goalies' shoulder.

With the game out of reach midway through the third period, Coach Hulburd began to use his bench freely. The Blue continued to domimate the game, however, as the reserves continued to devastate the weak Tabor midfield. Matt Rueter opened the final period with his first goal as he took a pass to the left of the net and fired the ball over the goalie's shoulder for the score. Bill Belichick also played well for the Blue as he picked up a goal and an assist in the final 18 minutes.

Seero Guides Defense

For the second straight week, the Blue defense played well, allowing very few shots on net. Dana Seero was outstanding as he effectively stopped the Tabor captain, Jim Fett. Seero's ability to clear the ball also was a big factor in the victory. Goalie Kevin O'Brien, despite sluggishness and a severe headache, also stood out, in a different way, on defense.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST Wednesday, April 21, 1971

OPPONENT Brown freshmen

RESULT Andover 1 - Brown 7

WHERE PLAYED Providence

ATTENDANCE

PA Lax To Play Deerfield, Brown

The varsity lacrosse team will face an unusually weak Deerfield team this Saturday in what should prove to be one of the easier games of the season. The Deerfield team has already lost its first two games, including a 10-0 loss at the hands of the Yale freshmen. The team is led by co-captains Greg Golinski and Mark Marcoplos, two of five returnees from last year's squad. Also returning to the team is midfielder Scott Johnson, who has tallied all three of Deerfield's goals so far this season. The rest of the team is made up mostly of seniors who were members of last year's JV team and who have not looked impressive so far.

The Andover varsity lacrosse team will put its undefeated

(Continued On Page Six)

Andover Lax Faces Brown

(Continued from Page Five)

record on the line this Wednesday when it goes against a very strong Brown freshmen team. So far this season, the Brown team has compiled a 2-1 record, including an 11-4 win over the Yale freshmen. In its season opener, PA also defeated Yale, by a score of 3-2. One of the standouts on the team is midfielder Chris White. A graduate of Mount Hermon, White played attack against Andover last year, scoring all four of the team's goals in its 9-4 loss to the Blue. PA '70 graduate Cobber Eccles also plays for the Brown team, serving as a reserve attackman. Overall the team is very strong, as proven by its showing against Yale as well as against the Princeton frosh, whom they defeated 21-5. The frosh has a well balanced team in every respect and it should provide some of the stiffest competition that the Blue will face all year.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST Saturday, Aoril 24, 1971

OPPONENT Deerfield Academy

RESULT Andover 13 - Deerfield 0

WHERE PLAYED Andover

ATTENDANCE

Andover Lax Routs Deerfield, 13-0; Brown Freshmen Overwhelm Blue

Saturday, April 24; Andover — Extending its record to 3-1, the varsity lacrosse team defeated a weak Deerfield squad, 13-0. Steve Sherrill and Pete Bensley led the PA attack, scoring a total of ten points. Goalies Kevin O'Brien and Bruce Poliquin were both outstanding in net as they came up with the necessary saves and cleared excellently throughout the entire contest.

Sherrill Leads Blue

The PA attack was in command from the opening faceoff as it exploited the weak Deerfield defense, picking up a 5-0 first quarter lead. The first goal was scored only 40 seconds into the game when Bill Belichick passed over the net to Sherrill, who quick-sticked it home to give Andover the lead. Just 43 seconds later, Bob Frisbie made the score 2-0 as he took the ball in on the goalie's left and shot to the near side for his second goal of the season. Sherrill picked up his second goal on a man-advantage play when he took a pass from Belichick, drew the goalie out, and took a shot that beat the goalie easily. With five minutes left in the period, Sherrill scored again or a man-advantage situation. Phil Hooper made the play as he took the ball in and passed to Sherrill, who had moved in front of the net. Again he drew the goalie out and was able to shoot around him. Deerfield picked up two penalties in the last minute of the quarter and Sherrill promptly netted his fourth goal of the quarter on a bounce shot with just 20 seconds left in the period.

Bensley Excels

Andover scored five goals within minutes of the second quarter to widen the lead to 10-0. Sherrill picked up the first of these goals with 8:04 gone in the period as he took an excellent pass from Pete Bensley and shot it in. Bensley also had an assist on the next goal as he passed to Bill Belichick, who shot to the goalie's right to make the score, 7-0.

Gregg Meserole scored with 10:56 gone in the period and two minutes later, Chris Bretoi picked up his first goal of the season. Bretoi had just finished serving a penalty and as he came on the field, he received a pass, worked his way inside, and shot to the left side of the net. His shot hit the left post but went in to give the Blue a 9-0 lead. Scott Mead tallied his first goal of the season 21 seconds later as he dodged his man and maneuvered around the cage, finally shooting over the goalie's shoulder for the score.

Poliquin Sparks Defense

The pace of the game slowed up considerably in the second half

Attackman Steve Sherrill

and as a result, the Andover team scored a total of only three goals. Bruce Poliquin played the entire second half, turning in his finest performance of the year. Pete Bensley, Chris Bretoi, and Craig Reynolds all scored in the final two sessions to give Andover the 13-0 victory.

This game marks the first time this season that the Blue has been able to combine a strong defense with its unusually excellent offensive attack. The result was also

(Continued on Page Eight)

Sherrill Excels In Lax Contests

(Continued From Page Seven)

facilitated by the inability of the Deerfield team to surmount any type of attack of their own.

Wednesday, April 21; Providence The Andover varsity lacrosse team dropped its first game of the season, falling to the Brown freshmen, 7-1. The Blue was hindered by a number of injuries with the result that the Brown offense proved to be too much to handle.

Andover's only score came in the last quarter with 10:32 left in the game and the Blue down, 5-0. Gregg Meserole passed the ball to Bob Johnson who was standing just inside the retaining line. Johnson then took a few steps in and netted a long bounce shot to the goalie's left. The offense was quite weak throughout the game although Phil Hooper played a fine game, repeatedly getting off good shots on net. Overall, the Blue had 29 shots as opposed to 34 for the Frosh. The Brown goalie was extremely consistent, however, and he came up with a number of fine saves.

PA was somewhat handicapped during the game, playing for three quarters of the game without the services of starting midfielder Bob Frisbee, who aggravated an injury sustained in last week's win over Tabor. Pete Bensley and Ethan Warren were also injured and both played for only part of the game. Because of these injuries, the Brown midfielders could not be covered as effectively and thus, they accounted for three of the Brown goals.

The defense played relatively well in the first period as it cleared well and allowed only four shots. The rest of the game was a different story, however, as the team was completely unable to contain the Brown attack.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST Wednesday, April 28, 1971

OPPONENT Dean Junior College

RESULT Andover 20 - Dean 1

WHERE PLAYED Andover

ATTENDANCE

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST Wednesday, May 5, 1971

OPPONENT Harvard Freshmen

RESULT Andover 9 - Harvard 4

WHERE PLAYED Andover

ATTENDANCE

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST Wednesday, May 12, 1971

OPPONENT Governor Dummer Academy

RESULT Andover 14 - GDA 1

WHERE PLAYED Andover

ATTENDANCE

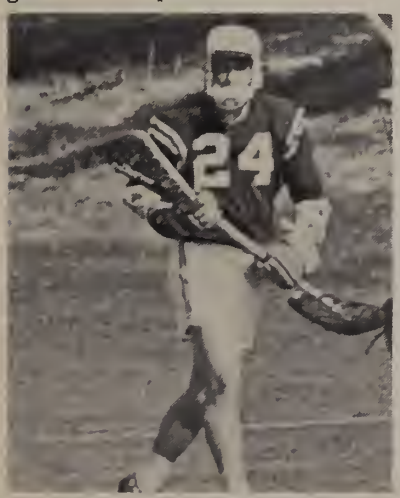
Blue Lax Turns Back Harvard Frosh, 9-4; PA Routs Governor Dummer, Mt. Hermon

Meserole, Frisbie, Hooper Pace Blue Attack As PA Nets 40 Goals

by BILL GIFFORD

Wednesday, May 5; Andover - Extending its record to 5-1, the Andover varsity lacrosse team downed the Harvard freshmen by a 9-4 margin. The Blue played what was perhaps its best lacrosse of the season for the first half, opening up an 8-0 lead against the reputedly strong Crimson.

The Andover attack played excellently from the start, getting off 21 shots in the first half to just seven for the frosh. Bob Frisbie opened the scoring for the Blue with just under four minutes gone in the quarter as he moved



Captain Phil Hooper tallied four goals against MH last Saturday.

around to the right side of the cage and fired the ball inside the goalie's stick for the score. The other three goals of that period were scored within two minutes of one other. Bill Belichick scored two of those and Gregg Meserole added the last to give Andover a 4-0 lead.

The second quarter was very similar to the first, with Andover again picking up four goals. The first goal of the period went to midfielder Bob Frisbie, who tallied off an assist by the Harvard goalie Bob Abott, a 1970 Exeter graduate. Pete Bensley and Phil Hooper got the next two goals, both on hard shots to the goalie's right side. Steve Sherrill picked up the last goal of the quarter as he picked up a loose ball off Frisbie's stick and shot it in.

In the second half play got sloppy as Harvard outscored the Blue by a 4-1 margin. The only Andover score came 25 seconds into the third period as Phil Hooper took a pass from Frisbie and shot to the left side of the cage for the score.

Wednesday, May 12; Andover- Taking its fourth straight victory, the varsity lacrosse team rolled to a 14-1 win over Governor Dummer. The GDA team failed to provide any offensive attack to speak of and this factor, coupled with the poor play of the totally incapable Governor Dummer midfielders, gave Andover the open road to victory. Gregg Meserole sparked the PA scoring by turning in his second five-goal performance of the year.

As usual, the Blue got off to a fast start, opening up a 9-0 lead by halftime. The first score came only 14 seconds into the game when Phil Hooper took the faceoff and passed to Bob Frisbie who then worked his way in for the score. Gregg Meserole and Sam Walker both scored within 35 seconds of each other just four minutes later and Meserole then added the fourth goal of the period.

Meserole picked up two more goals in the second quarter and along with scores by Pete Bensley, Matt Rueter, and Craig Reynolds, the lead was quickly upped to 9-0. In a poorly played third period, Phil Hooper got the only Andover score.

Gregg Meserole opened the scoring of the final quarter quickly with his fifth goal of the game. Steve Sherrill, Scott Mead, and Sam Walker accounted for the final three goals, giving PA the 14-1 win.

Saturday, May 15; Mt. Hermon— Demolishinig a weak but fast and aggresive team from Mt. Hermon, the Andover varsity lacrosse team picked up its seventh win, by the score of 17-2. Leading all scorers was captain Phil Hooper, who

(Cont. On Page 8, Col. 4)

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST Saturday, May 15, 1971

OPPONENT Mount Hermon Academy

RESULT Andover 17 - Mt. Hermon 2

WHERE PLAYED Mt. Hermon

ATTENDANCE

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST Saturday, May 29, 1971

OPPONENT Phillips Exeter Academy

RESULT Andover 11 - PEA 2

WHERE PLAYED Exeter, N.H.

ATTENDANCE

PA LAX ROUTS EXETER AS COACH HULBURD RETIRES; ANDOVER B-BALL TAKES WINS OVER LAWRENCE, PEA

Gregg Meserole (14) fights for the ball as Phil Hooper (24) looks on. Bob Frisbie (11) is behind the net.

Andover Scores 11-2 Victory

Captain Hooper Finishes PA Lacrosse Career With Three Goal Output

Saturday, May 29; Exeter N.H.- In Robert Hulburd's final game as varsity coach, the Andover lacrosse team closed out its fine season with an 11-2 win over a weak Exeter squad. Gregg Meserole and Phil Hooper led the attack as both collected three goals and one assist to give them the number one and two slots in overall scoring for the year.

The Exeter team relied on a fast moving attack but its inability to retain possesion of the ball, coupled with an abundance of penalties, gave PA an overwhelming advantage throughout the game.

Blue Takes 4-1 Lead

Andover was in command from the start, scoring first with only 2:41 gone in the opening quarter. Phil Hooper picked up the score as he circled around to the right side of the cage and shot over the goalie's right shoulder. Gregg Meserole and Steve Sherrill combined for the second goal less than two minutes later on a perfectly executed extra-man play. Meserole took the pass on the left side of the field as Sherrill cut across the field in front of the net. Meserole drew his man out and passed the ball to Sherrill, who fired it home for the score.

The roles reversed on the next score as Sherrill passed over the net to Meserole, who easily tallied his first goal of the game. Meserole later scored the fourth goal of the period but Exeter averted a shutout by scoring with just three seconds left in the quarter. Sam Perkins got the goal for the Red.

Hooper, Meserole Score

Gregg Meserole scored his 25th goal of the season and his third of the game at 4:53 of the second quarter. Phil Hooper followed with two tallies, both on extra-man plays and both in the final five minutes of the period, to give the Blue a 7-1 lead.

Exeter opened the second half with its last goal of the game on a fine play by Exeter co-captain Will Kistler. Pete Bensley and Steve Sherrill accounted for the two Andover tallies of the quarter. Bensley's goal came on a breakaway. Receiving the ball at the midfield line, he took it all the way in for the goal.

Bensley also scored in the final period with Exeter down three men. Ethan Warren got PA's final score with 45 seconds left in the game as he drew out the goalie

(Continued On Page 8, Col. 5)

Blue Lacrosse Topples Exeter

(Cont. From Page 7, Col. 5)

and stuffed the ball under him for the tally.

Despite the lopsided score the Exeter goalie, Jeff Bennett, put in an excellent performance against the strong Blue attack. Bennett, who was selected to play in the East-West New England High School All-Star game next week, made a total of 14 saves, almost all of them coming on hard PA shots.

The rest of the Red defense was quite weak however, as it relied solely on hard hitting to stop the fast-moving offensive plays. One result was a relatively minor injury to Kurt Kuchta who was forced to sit out all but the last few minutes of the game.

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

PHIL HOOPER

Ending his three year career on the PA varsity lacrosse team, Phil Hooper was outstanding against Exeter, tallying three good goals.

PA Midfielder Frisbie Leads East To 7-6 Lacrosse Victory

Saturday, June 12; Medford, Mass. - Before a crowd of 1500 spectators, the East took a stunning 7-6 victory over the West in the East-West All-Star lacrosse game.

Andover was well-represented in the contest, as half of the East's starting lineup were former PA players. Stan Livingston and Dana Seero made up two-thirds of the defense, as did Phil Hooper and Bob Frisbie in the midfield. The fifth Andover player to start was attackman Gregg Meserole, leading scorer on last year's team. All graduates from the class of 1971, the Andover players represented in the all-star game were primarily responsible for the tremendous season that PA enjoyed in lacrosse. Compiling a 9-1 record, Andover's only loss of the year came against the Brown Frosh, 7-1, Meserole Frisbie, and Hooper were leading scorers on the team, while Livingston and Seero backboned a stingy defense. Andover was also well-represented in the coaching department, as PA's Robert Hulburd was one of three coaches for the East. Middle Frisbie was the deciding factor, as he scored both the tying and winning goals for the Eastern squad.

East Rallies

Aided by a fine assist from Hooper, who was one of two acting captains on the squad, the East took an early 1-0 lead. The West stormed right back however, scoring four goals in succession to post a comfortable lead. The East made up the deficit with three goals in the second quarter, leaving the game in a 4-4 deadlock at halftime.

In the third quarter, both teams tallied one goal apiece before Frisbie broke the game open. With two minutes left in the game, he scored the go-ahead goal, and then added another tally just 80 seconds later. With 30 seconds remaining, the West closed the gap to 7-6, but were unable to do any further damage.

TENNIS

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: Varsity Tennis

YEAR: 1971

CAPTAIN: John E. Bush

HOME ADDRESS: Washington D.C.

MANAGER: Joseph H. McDermott

HOME ADDRESS: 477 Andover Street, Lowell

COACH: Mr. Dalton McBee

ASST. COACHES: Mr. Kent Allen, Mr. Vincent Pascucci

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 7 TIED: 0 LOST: 2

SQUAD STATISTICS NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Bush ashington, D.C.			1	S		
McCracken neva, Illinois			injured	U	3	third
Kaplan nuet, N.Y.			2	L	2	second
Blasier tsburgh, Pa.			3	S		
Raleigh nchester, Mass.			4	U	2	second
Walworth w Canaan, Conn.			5	S	2	second
Wood			6	L	1	first
Barner chita Falls, Texas			played six for awhile	U	3	
Finnegan Scituate, Mass			played #3 doubles all team	S	2	second

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD

McCracken, Bush Lead Blue Tennis

April 7, 1971

The Andover tennis team, bolstered by six returning lettermen, is hopeful of improving upon last year's 4-5 record. In contention for the first three spots are upper Dave McCracken, captain Jeb Bush, and lower Bill Kaplan.

McCracken, who played number one on last year's varsity team, has a powerful serve in addition to topspin ground strokes. Bush combines his ability to cover the court with a strong serve, thus keeping his opponents continuously on the defensive. The Blue will look to him for some important singles wins in outside play. Rounding out the top three is lower returnee Kaplan. Known last season for his steady play, Kaplan has developed a more aggressive game and should prove to be difficult to beat.

The number four, five and six positions will be closely contested throughout the season. Strong candidates are senior Pete Blasier, and uppers Rich Darner and Tom Raleigh. These three players are expected to receive stiff competition from lower preps Bruce MacCrellish and Sandy Wood. Other challenges for the bottom positions could come from last year's JV stars, seniors Paul Finnegan and Seth Walworth.

Doubles Inexperienced

Tentatively, McCracken and Bush will comprise the number one doubles team while Kaplan and Raleigh, the only returning combination, will be in the number two slot. The third doubles team has not yet been determined.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT TENNIS

DATE OF CONTEST WEDNESDAY 14TH APRIL 1971

OPPONENT WILLIAMS COL FRESH

RESULT 6-3 Andover

WHERE PLAYED WILLIAMS

ATTENDANCE BUSH
McCRACKEN
SLASIER
KAPLAN
RALEIGH
DARNER
WADSWORTH
FINNEGAN

Blue Tennis Tops Williams Freshmen, 5-3; Bush, McCracken Capture Wins In Match

Blue Dominates Singles As Raleigh, Darner Cop Key Victories

Wednesday, April 14; Williamstown, Mass. - Despite being forced to play indoors because of adverse weather conditions, the Andover varsity tennis team opened its season by posting a 5-3 victory over the surprisingly strong Williams freshmen. The second doubles match was called after two sets because of lateness, and thus, did not count in the final score of the match.

Bush, McCracken Excel

Playing in the number one position for the Blue, Captain Jeb Bush played exceedingly well as he downed his Williams counterpart, 6-2, 6-4. Bush was extremely steady as he exploited his opponent's weaknesses to the fullest. Dave McCracken, PA's number two racketman, also turned in a strong performance, crushing his opponent 6-3, 6-1. McCracken's serve was especially effective on the synthetic courts, as was his forehand topspin drive which kept his opponent constantly on the defensive.

Blasier, Kaplan Defeated

Pete Blasier, playing number three for Andover, fought back after losing the first set 6-2, to win the second set, 6-4. In the final set, Blasier, seemed to lose the spark and power behind his serve and ground strokes, and consequently lost the match, dropping the final set, 6-3. In the number four spot for Andover, lower Bill Kaplan sustained the Blue's only other loss in the singles as he was defeated, 6-3, 6-3. Kaplan was hampered by inconsistent groundstrokes, and thus, was not able to capitalize on his opponent's errors.

Captain Jeb Bush and Dave McCracken crushed their opponents in singles this week. They combine to form PA's number one doubles team.

Tom Raleigh, PA's number five racketman, came back after losing his first set, 6-4, to take the next two, 6-4, 6-3. Raleigh, playing poorly in the first set, picked up his game in the second and third sets, winning most of his points on his excellent forehand volley. Rich Darner, playing in the number six position, also recorded a come-from-behind victory as he defeated his opponent, 1-6, 6-3, 6-5. Darner's terrorizing forehand came to life in the second set as he repeatedly passed his opponent with crosscourt smashes. The third set was tied at 5-5, forcing the two players to play a tiebreaker; the first player to win five out of nine points is the victor. Darner's clutch ability showed through as he came back from being down 4-1 in points to win tiebreaker, 5-4.

Doubles Decisive

At the end of the singles matches, Andover led the frosh 4-2. The Blue needed only one of the three doubles matches to capture the overall match. Playing in the number one spot, the doubles [illegible] Chacken defeated their opponents 6-5, 6-4, and thus, clinched the match for the Blue. The second doubles team of Kaplan and Raleigh came back after losing the first set to win the second set, 6-3, before the match was called because of lateness. Sustaining Andover's only loss in the doubles was the third team of Seth Walworth and Paul Finnegan. After winning the first set 6-3, both Walworth and Finnegan seemed to lose the range as they lost the last two sets, 6-1, 6-3.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT TENNIS

DATE OF CONTEST WEDNESDAY 21ST APRIL 1971

OPPONENT M I T FRESH

RESULT 8 - 1 ANDOVER

WHERE PLAYED M I T

ATTENDANCE McCRACKEN
BUSH
KAPLAN
BLASIER
RALEIGH
PARKER
WALWORTH
FINNEGAN

PA Tennis Trounces MIT; Andover Tops Deerfield, 6-3

Saturday, April 24: Andover- Capturing its first prep school win of the season, the Andover varsity tennis team toppled Deerfield, 6-3. This was the Blue's third straight victory of the season.

Kaplan, Bush Win

Lower Bill Kaplan, PA's number three man, had the most decisive win of the day. Playing his best match of the season, he completely overwhelmed his opponent with an excellent serve and volley in taking a 6-0, 6-0 victory. Playing number two, captain Jeb Bush turned in a strong performance, trouncing his opponent, 6-0, 6-1.

4-28-71

Bill Kaplan easily defeated both his Deerfield and MIT opponents.

Bush played extremely well as he overwhelmed his opponent with his intimidating serve and overhead.

Playing in the number five position, Tom Raleigh, in a near repeat of his first match of the year, came back after dropping the first match of the encounter to take the next two, 6-3, 6-0. Playing poorly in the first set, Raleigh began to play more consistently, forcing his oponent into making countless errors. Rich Darner, PA's number six man, also came back after dropping his first set to win the match. Darner played inconsistently at the start of the match and consequently lost the first set, 8-6. Picking up his game, however, Darner bewildered his opponent with his powerful topspin forehand to win the final two sets of the match, 6-1, 6-2.

Playing in the number one position for the Blue, Dave McCracken was defeated in an extremely close match, 4-6, 6-4, 6-3. McCracken started off the

(Continued on Page Eight)

4-28-71

Racketmen Retain Undefeated Mark

(Continued From Page Seven)

match well before his serve began to falter in the second set. In the final set, McCracken lost his concentration as his opponent's consistent style forced him into making numerous errors. PA's number four man, Pete Blasier, sustained Andover's only other loss in the singles. Blasier played well, winning the first set, 6-3, but his game fell apart in the second and third sets as he succumbed to his opponent's unorthodox groundstrokes, dropping the last two sets, 6-1, 6-2.

Doubles Insure Victory

The number three doubles team of Seth Walworth and Paul Finnegan won their second match of the season, taking the encounter in two sets by identical scores of 6-3. Playing in the number two position for the Blue, the team of Kaplan and Raleigh encountered a bit more difficulty, defeating their opponents 6-3, 7-5. Sustaining Andover's only loss in the doubles, the team of McCracken and Bush fell in a close contest, 6-3, 3-6, 8-6.

Wednesday, April 21; Cambridge- Extending its record to 2-0, the Andover varsity tennis team crushed a weak MIT contingent, 8-1.

Blasier, Raleigh Excel

Pete Blasier, PA's number four man, had the handiest win of the day, routing his opponent, 6-0, 6-1. Tom Raleigh, playing in the number five position for the Blue, also played exceedingly well as he dropped only two games in his straight set victory. Lower Bill Kaplan, playing number three for Andover, gave up just one more game as he trounced his opponent, 6-0, 6-3.

Darner Victorious

Rich Darner, playing number six for Andover, won his second match of the season as he defeated his MIT counterpart, 6-3, 6-3. PA's number two man, Captain Jeb Bush, despite having an off day, also won his second match of the season, edging his opponent, 6-4, 6-4.

Playing in the number one position was Dave McCracken, who sustained Andover's only loss of the day. McCracken, playing a Junior Davis Cup player from Greece, won the first set, 6-2, but then lost the momentum as he became unnerved by his opponent's unorthodox style of play. McCracken finally succumbed to his opponent's court tactics, dropping the last two sets, 6-4, 7-5.

Doubles Sweep

Playing in the number one position, the doubles combination McCracken and Bush massacred their opponents, 6-0, 6-1. The number two doubles team of Kaplan and Raleigh also won easily in straight sets. Seth Walworth and Paul Finnegan combined to form Andover's third doubles team. They played excellently, crushing their opponents, 6-0, 6-1.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT TENNIS

DATE OF CONTEST SATURDAY 24TH APRIL 1971

OPPONENT DEERFIELD ACADEMY

RESULT 6-3 ANDOVER

WHERE PLAYED ANDOVER

ATTENDANCE MCCRACKEN
BUSH
KAPLAN
BLASIER
RALEIGH
DARNER
WALWORTH
FINNEGAN

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT TENNIS

DATE OF CONTEST WED 28TH APRIL 1971

OPPONENT ST PAUL'S SCHOOL

RESULT 17-1 ANDOVER

WHERE PLAYED ST PAULS

ATTENDANCE MCCRACKEN
BUSH
KAPLAN
BLASIER
RALEIGH
WALWORTH
FINNEGAN

PA Tennis Routs St. Paul's, Cops Fourth Win Of Season

Wednesday, April 28; Concord, N.H. - Leaden clouds obscured the aded splendor of the sun while a light mist of rain gently descended upon the courts. In these oppressive surroundings, the Andover tennis team, extending its record to 4-0, swamped the St. Paul's varsity, 17-1. In view of the overcast skies and the lateness of the hour, the two opposing coaches decided before the match that each individual match was to consist of only two sets. A point was awarded to the winner of each set.

McCracken Excels

At number one for the Blue, Dave McCracken had the most decisive victory of the day, crushing his opponent, 6-1, 6-2. McCracken played flawless tennis throughout the match, rallying consistently from the backcourt and repeatedly passing his opponent on deep down-the-line approach shots.

Bill Kaplan, PA's number three man, also played exceedingly well, trouncing his opponent, 6-4, 6-0. Kaplan got off to a slow start and fell behind 4-1 in the first set before coming back to take the next eleven games and the match.

Bush, Raleigh Win

Captain Jeb Bush, playing the number two position, won his fourth straight match of the season, downing his opponent, 6-2, 12-10. Bush's fast, aggressive, game was offset by the slowness of the courts and consequently he encountered unusual difficulty with his South African opponent.

In the number five position, Tom Raleigh defeated his opponent, 6-4, 6-2, also winning his fourth straight match of the season. Raleigh's groundstrokes were erratic in the early part of the match but he settled down by the end of the first set, and outrallied his opponent for the win.

PA's number four man, Pete Blasier, despite playing inconsistently throughout the main portion of the match, managed to turn back his opponent, 6-3, 7-5. Blasier's slice forehand volley was extremely effective on the slow

(Continued On Page Six)

Racketman Defeat Weak SPS Team

(Continued from Page Five)

courts and played an important part in his victory. At number six for the Blue, Seth Walworth, playing in his first varsity singles match of the year, split sets with his opponent, 4-6, 6-3. This was the only set of the day dropped by PA.

Doubles Sweep

The Blue's number one doubles team of McCracken and Bush toppled their opponents, 6-4, 6-4. In the number two position, the combination of Kaplan and Raleigh won their match, 6-1, 8-6. Seth Walworth and Paul Finnegan, PA's number three doubles team, maintained their concentration despite their opponents' frolic performances to prevail by the score of 7-5, 6-1.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT TENNIS

DATE OF CONTEST WED 5TH MAY 1971

OPPONENT HARVARD

RESULT 1-8 HARVARD

WHERE PLAYED HARVARD

ATTENDANCE BUSH
KAPLAN
BLASIER
BALE-SH
WALWORTH
DARNER
FANTEGAN

Racketmen Fall To Harvard; Vanquish Choate, Merrimack

Wednesday, May 5; Cambridge— While playing without its number one man, Dave McCracken, the Andover tennis team suffered its first defeat of the season at the hands of the Harvard freshmen, 8-1.

The number three doubles team of Seth Walworth and Paul Finnegan fought through a long three set match and emerged as Andover's only victors.

In the number one position, captain Jeb Bush was crushed by his opponent, Harris Masterson, the number one ranked player in the South in the 18 and under division. This was Bush's

Raleigh has been a consistent performer on Andover tennis all season.

first loss of the season.

At number two for the Blue, Bill Kaplan faced the number six ranked player in the East in the eighteen and under division, Ken Lindner. Despite getting off to a slow start, Kaplan played an excellent match but succumbed in straight sets, 6-0, 7-5.

PA's number three man, Pete Blasier played inconsistently and was overcome by his opponent, 6-2, 6-4. Tom Raleigh, in the number four position, sustaining his first loss of the season, fell by identical scores.

At number five for the Blue, Seth Walworth played excellent tennis but was turned back, 7-5, 6-4, in the closest singles match of the day. Rich Darner, PA's number six man, was routed by his opponent, 6-1, 6-1.

The number one doubles team of Kaplan and Raleigh suffered their first loss of the season, 6-3, 6-3. Bush, McCracken's doubles partner, teamed up with Blasier to form the second doubles team. They lost a heartbreaker, falling 5-4 in a tiebreaker in the third set after being up 4-1.

McCracken Out For Season

PA's number one player, Dave McCracken, sustained a knee injury and was operated on last Friday; he will be out for the remainder of the season. This will be a serious loss to the team, weakening not only the Blue's singles, but also its doubles ladder.

Saturday, May 15; Andover— Extending its record to six and one, the Andover tennis team vanquished the Choate varsity, 8-1.

Bush, Blasier Victorious

At number one for the Blue, captain Jeb Bush turned back his opponent, 9-7, 6-0. In the number three position, Pete Blasier played a long two-set match, finally defeating his opponent, 6-3, 10-8.

At number four for the Blue, Tom Raleigh had the most impressive victory of the day as he trounced his opponent, 6-0, 6-0. In the number five position, Seth Walworth played extremely well, turning back his adversary, 6-2, 4-6, 6-0. PA's number six man, Sandy Wood had a very impressive showing, giving up only three games in his straight set romp.

Sustaining Andover's only loss of the day was Bill Kaplan, PA's number two man. Kaplan, playing his worst match of the season, fell in three sets, 2-6, 6-2, 6-3.

Doubles Win

The first doubles team of Kaplan and Raleigh crushed their opponents, 6-2, 6-3. In the number two position, the team of Bush and Blasier captured their match, 6-4, 6-1. Seth Walworth and Paul Finnegan, PA's number three doubles team, had the most impressive doubles victory, routing their opponents, 6-3, 6-1.

Wednesday, May 12; Andover- The Andover tennis team, giving up only eleven games in the singles, trounced the Merrimack varsity, 9-0.

Bush, Kaplan Excel

Captain Jeb Bush, in the number one position, and Bill Kaplan at number two, routed their opponents, respectively, 6-2, 6-1, and 6-0, 6-2. PA's number three man, Pete Blasier, encountered the most difficulty of the day, dropping four games in his straight set victory. Tom Raleigh, in the number four position, trounced his opponent, 6-0, 6-1.

The only Blue player to win without the loss of a game was Seth Walworth, PA's number five man. Walworth played extremely consistently, giving up few points en route to victory. Sandy Wood, at number six for the Blue, won 6-1, 6-0, in his first varsity match of the season. All three doubles teams won easily against Merrimack.

Tennis

The Andover tennis team will travel to Cambridge today to face the Harvard freshmen, its toughest opponent of the season. The Crimson have compiled a 4-1 record thus far, its only loss coming at the hands of the Princeton freshmen, 5-4. Harvard's wins include 9-0 shutouts over Brown, Columbia, and MIT, and a 6-3 victory over an extremely strong Exeter team.

Playing number one for Harvard is Harris Masterson. Masterson, who was ranked number one in the Southern region in the 18 and under division, is undefeated so far this season. The Crimson's number two man, Ken Lindner, also has yet to be defeated. Lindner was ranked number six in the East in the 18 and under division.

At the numbers three, four, and five positions for the frosh, are Chris Klem, Kevin Bottomley, and Craig Thomas, respectively. All three players have proven to be strong thus far and should be very difficult to beat. In the number six position is Gardner Robotham. Robotham is the third and last of the Crimson's six singles players who have yet to be beaten this spring.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

SPORT TENNIS

DATE OF CONTEST WED 12TH MAY 1971

OPPONENT MERRIMACK

RESULT 4-0 ANDOVER

WHERE PLAYED ANDOVER

ATTENDANCE BUSH
KAPLAN
Blasier
Raleigh
Walworth
Wood
Finnegan

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST 5-14-71, Friday (sic)

OPPONENT Choate

WHERE PLAYED Andover

RESULT 8-1 Andover

Attendance: Bush
Kaplan
Blasier
Raleigh
Walworth
Wood
Finnegan

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST 5-19-71, Wednesday

OPPONENT Dartmouth

WHERE PLAYED Andover

RESULT 6 - 3 Andover

Attendance: Bush
Kaplan
Blasier
Raleigh
Walworth
Wood
Finnegan

Blue Tennis Wins Dartmouth Match

Wednesday, May 19; Andover- Displaying excellent depth in both the singles and the doubles, the Andover varsity tennis team toppled a surprisingly strong Dartmouth freshman contingent, 6-3.

Walworth-Finnegan Clinch Match

With the score of the overall match, 4-2, in favor of Andover, the third doubles team of Seth Walworth and Paul Finnegan turned back their opponents in straight sets, 6-0, 7-5, to clinch the match for the Blue. This is their seventh straight win of the season.

Raleigh Excels

Playing in the number four position, Tom Raleigh crushed his opponent, 6-4, 6-0. Raleigh played well, posting his seventh victory of the spring against only one loss. At number five for the Blue, Seth Walworth had the most impressive win of the day, trouncing his opponent in straight sets while giving up only three games.

Sandy Wood, PA's number six man, fought for two hours through twenty-nine games before finally emerging the victor,9-7,7-6. Taking Andover's fourth win in the singles

(Cont. On Page 6, Col. 5)

May 26, 1971

Racketmen Up Record To 7-1

(Continued from Page 5, Col. 1)

was Bill Kaplan. Kaplan also battled through a long two hour match and won, 6-1, 4-6, 6-4.

At number one for the Blue, captain Jeb Bush was forced to play down to his opponent's weaker game and consequently lost his concentration and the match, 6-1, 6-1, 6-4. Pete Blasier, PA's number three man, was unable to permeate his opponent's unpenetrable net game and eventually succumbed, 6-3,6-4.

Bush-Blasier Take Doubles

The number two doubles team of Bush and Blasier came back after losing the first set, 2-6, to win the next two by identical scores of 6-4. Sustaining Andover's only loss in the doubles was the number one doubles team of Kaplan and Raleigh. They fell in an extremely close match,6-2,4-6,7-6.

Due to the rain on Saturday, the Andover-Exeter tennis match was called off. It has been re-scheduled for today at 2:30. Both Andover and Exeter have compiled seven and one records so far this season. The winner of this match will be the prep school champion.

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST 5-26-71, Saturday

OPPONENT Exeter

WHERE PLAYED Andover

RESULT 4-5 Exeter

Attendance : Bush
Kaplan
Blasier
Raleigh
Walworth
Wood
Finnegan

TRACK

PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.

SPORT: Spring Track — NEW ENGLAND PREP SCHOOL CHAMPIONS!

YEAR: 1971

Co-CAPTAIN: Paul N. Anderson - Ann Arbor Michigan

Co-Captain ~~HOME ADDRESS~~: Daryl Robinson

MANAGER: Charles Perkins III

HOME ADDRESS: [redacted], W Bridgewater, Mass

COACH: Mr. Steve Sorota

ASST. COACHES: Mr. John Richards — Mr Thomas Sexton
Mr. Thomas Regan — Mr. William T Graham

SEASON RECORD:

WON: 4 TIED: - LOST: 2

also won NEPS meet

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
co-captain (Trip) Paul N. Anderson			high jump hurdles	S		
co-captain Daryl Robinson			sprints	S		
David Andrews			pole vault	S		
John Atwood			shotput	U		
(Weldon) Frank W Band			discus	S		
Cleve Butler			440	S		
Sam Butler			javelin 440 880	U		
Bill Cahill			220	S		
Bill Enright			hammer javelin	S		

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Morgan Flaherty			distance	U		
Wes Forystek			distance	U		
Bill Heidrich			weights	U		
Dennis Jefferson			100 220 440	S		
Dennis Lombardo			javelin pole vault	S		
Rodger McInnes			high jump	U		
Ed McPherson			100 220 440	U		
Roberto Martinez			javelin	S		
Warren Murphy			pole vault	S		

SQUAD STATISTICS NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEARS AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Reese Murray			hurdles	S		
Lee Murray			hurdles long jump triple jump	J		
Tom Olivier			sprints	S		
Dean Robison			long jump triple jump	U		
Rick Roell			middle distance	S		
Fred Wakeman			discus	S		
Bruce Wolfe			distance	U		
Charles Perkins			mgr	S		

Anderson, Robinson To Head Track; Dashes, Hurdles Are Leading Events

Led by co-captains Trip Anderson and Darryl Robinson, the Andover varsity track team is looking forward to a winning season. Anderson and Robinson were both star performers on last year's squad and together they should give Andover good strength in the 100 yard dash, the hurdles, the long jump, and the high jump.

Sprinters Have Depth

Tom Olivier and upper Ed McPherson will both team up with Robinson in the 100 yard dash to give Andover excellent depth in that event. Olivier and McPherson were both members of the winter track team.

In the hurdles, Dennis Lombardo and Reese and Lee Murray will team with Anderson in what could be Andover's strongest event. Anderson was PA's leading hurdler on the track team last spring. Lee Murray, a junior, has excellent credentials as he won the 120 yard low hurdles with a time of 14.7 as well as the triple jump in the Alabama State High School Championships last spring.

In the 440 yard run, Cleveland Burton looks to be the top contender for the Blue. Although somewhat overshadowed by Nick Leone last year, Burton turned in a number of fine performances, his times improving steadily throughout last year. Sam Butler will be the leading runner in the 880 yard run while uppers Bruce Wolfe and Morgan Flaherty and lower John Rogerson will be the main competitors in the mile and two mile runs.

Lombardo, Murray Highlight Field Events

In the field events the Blue again has a number of standouts. Dennis Lombardo will be the leading pole vaulter and Lee Murray should provide a good threat in the triple jump. Trip Anderson is very strong in the high jump and should give his opponents stiff competition in the event. In the javelin throw, Bob Martinez, a second place finisher in last year's Interschols, should give Andover added strength in the field events. Martinez will also throw the discus for the Blue.

Phillipian - 4/7/71

PA Track Faces Dartmouth Freshmen In Opening Meet

The Andover varsity track team will open the spring season this Friday against a strong, well balanced Dartmouth freshmen team, in the hopes of making up for last year's loss to the frosh. This will also be the opening meet for Dartmouth.

Bridges Leads Green

The Green is led by captain Ben Bridges, who remained undefeated this winter while tying the Dartmouth record in the 100 yard dash. Bridges and number two sprinter, Louis Payne, should give Dartmouth an excellent combination in the event. Dartmouth should also prove strong in the 440, featuring a fine performer in Gibson Lyles.

Distance Events Strong

In the 880, regional champions Peter Morreau and Fred Previc should give the Big Green excellent depth. Dartmouth has a fine set of mile runners in Jim O'Neal and Tim Foley while Brian O'Hanlon and Ron Bishop have both showed tremendous ability in the two mile.

Field Events Lack Depth

In the field events, Dartmouth doesn't seem to show the depth it has in the running events. In the long jump, Jerry Anderson and a former Malaysian star, Francis Loh, should give the Blue a formidable challenge. The high jump and triple jump will feature these same two along with experienced Tom Foster.

Pole vaulting for the Indians will be Amont Smith and Steve Ring. In both the hammer throw and the shot put will be Ellis Rowe and Tom Arndt. These two will also throw the javelin and the discus.

Facing one of its strongest opponents of the year, Andover will have to rely on its versatility in order to beat the freshmen. Seemingly unable to cope with the Big Green in the short and long distance running events, PA will have to score the major bulk of its points in the field events, where Dartmouth is relatively weak and unstable.

This past winter, Dartmouth defeated the Blue, 79-30, taking all but two events. However, newcomers to the spring team, including co-captain Darryl Robinson and Bob Martinez, should increase the Blue's chances this Friday. Phillipian 4/14/71

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST Fri, April 16, 1971

OPPONENT Dartmouth Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED PA

RESULT D - 82

A - 44

Dartmouth Downs Andover Track; Anderson, Burton Lead Cindermen

Friday, April 16; Andover —

Playing in a light snowstorm, the Dartmouth freshmen track team overwhelmed the Andover thinclads, 82-44. The Big Green copped firsts in nine events and swept three of the events as it handed the Blue its first defeat of the year.

Co-captain Trip Anderson was Andover's leading point getter capturing three first places. He copped a first in the high jump with a leap of 5'8". Anderson also captured first in the low hurdles and the high hurdles, with times of 21.8 and 15.7.

Senior Tom Olivier captured the fourth first for PA in the 220 while Bill Cahill and Dennis Jefferson placed second and third, respectively, to complete Andover's only sweep of the day. Cleveland Burton captured the Blue's only other first as he took the 440 with a time of 55.4. Burton also placed third in the 880 as Dartmouth captured first and second.

In the 100 yd. dash, Dartmouth placed first and second as the Big Green's Jim Danielson took the event with an excellent winning time of 10.4. Co-captains Darryl Robinson came in third in this event for the Blue.In the mile and two mile, Dartmouth took five of six places. Upper Bruce Wolfe was the only PA runner to place as he finished third in the mile. In the long jump, upper Dean Rohrer took second while upper Sam Butler copped third in the 120 yd. high hurdles.

Trackster Trip Anderson

The Green completely dominated the field events. In the discus and shotput, Andover failed to place as Tom Arndt of Dartmouth captured first in both events. In the hammer throw, Bill Enright placed second while Bob Martinez captured third place in the javelin throw. The pole vault and the triple jump were both cancelled because of the adverse conditions.

The weather definetely proved to be the factor in this meet despite Dartmouth's overwhelming score. Although the Indians won last spring and this past winter, PA would have definitely placed better had conditions been favorable.

Phillipian 4/21/71

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST Wed, April 21, 1971

OPPONENT Northeastern + freshmen

WHERE PLAYED PA

RESULT A - 79
NU - 60

Track Defeats Northeastern; McPherson Shines For PA

Cleve Burton ran excellently against NU, placing second in the 220.

Wednesday, April 21; Andover — Coming off its first defeat of the season, the Andover varsity track team bounced back to crush the Northeastern Freshmen, 79-60. The Blue captured firsts in ten events and swept three to gain its first win of the spring season.

Once again co-captain Trip Anderson led PA in points. Anderson led the first sweep of the day in the 120 hurdles, winning with a time of 16.0. Taking second and third, respectively, were upper Sam Butler and junior Lee Murray. Anderson also placed first in the 180 low hurdles with a winning time of 21.5. In the high jump. He and upper Roger McInnes tied for first with identical leaps of 5'8". Dean Rohrer finished third in the high jump to complete the second sweep of the day for the Blue.

The second highest point-getter for Andover was upper Ed McPherson who captured the 100 yard dash with a time of 10.6, while co-captain Darryl Robinson came in third. McPherson also won the 440 with an excellent time of 52.0. Senior Cleve Burton

(Continued on Page Eight)

Phillipian 4/28/71

Varsity Track Cops Decisive Win Over NU

(Continued From Page Seven)

came in third; Burton also took second place in front of Robinson in the 220. In the 880, Sam Butler came in first with a time of 1:58.8 while Bruce Wolfe took third.

In the longer distance running, Northeastern proved to be dominant. Bruce Wolfe was the only PA runner to place in the mile as he took third place, while Morgan Flaherty was the Blue's only runner to place in the two mile, again taking a third place. Upper Dean Rohrer captured first in the long jump with a winning leap of 20' 10½". Placing second for the Blue in that event was lower Solden Pierre Melvin.

PA showed marked improvement in the field events, capturing two firsts and sweeping one event to prevent any sustained comeback. In the pole volt, Dennis Lombardo captured first, clearing the bar at 11 feet. Warren Murphy placed second for Andover in that event. Northeastern placed first and second in the discus while Bob Martinez came in third place for PA. Martinez also copped first place in the javelin throw with a winning distance of 166' 11½". In the hammer throw, Bill Enright captured first place with a throw of 153' while Northeastern came in second and third.

In the relay, PA captured first place. Tom Olivier, Cleve Burton, Trip Anderson and anchorman Ed McPherson ran the winning time of 1:36.3.

With this new spark of confidence, the track team is looking forward to today's meet against a strong Andover High team, last year's state champions.

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST Wed, April 28, 1971

OPPONENT Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED AHS

RESULT PA - 79
AHS - 70

Andover Track Victim

April 29, 1971 - Lawrence Eagle-Tribune

The Phillips Academy varsity edged Andover High 79-70 in the annual track meet yesterday afternoon at Andover High.

It was Andover's first dual meet loss of the season for a 4-1 record.

The strong Phillips team took 10 first places to Andover's five behind a three-win performance by Academy co-captain Trip Anderson.

Anderson paced the 120 high hurdles and the 180 low hurdles with Andover's Scott Provencal second in both events. The Phillips' co-captain picked up his third win clearing 6' in the high jump.

For Andover High, Dave Hixon and Mark Moss were two event winners. Hixon took both the 100-and the 200-yard dashes and Moss captured the shot put and the discus. Andover's lack of seasoned hammer throwers led to a Phillips sweep of the event headed by Bill Enright.

Bruce Wolfe also won two events for the Academy team taking the 880 and the mile.

The only other individual Andover High wins went to John Wooten in the 440 and Lauren Banner with a leap 20' 1/2" in the long jump.

The Andover relay team of Banner, Provencal, Hixon and Wooten was successful covering the 880 in 1:33.8.

In the triple jump, Phillips' Reese Murray went 41' even for first place while Dennis Lombardo took the pole vault at 12' and John Rodgerson paced the two-mile at 10:07.7.

Andover High runs again next Monday hosting Burlington in a 3:15 meet.

Phillips Academy 79 Andover 70

100-Yard Dash 1. Hixon (A) 2. McLean (A) 3. Robinson (P) Time 10.5

220-Yard Dash 1. Hixon (A) 2. Wooten (A) 3. McPhearson (P) Time 22.9

440-Yard Run 1. Wooten (A) 2. Banner (A) 3. Jefferson (P) Time 51.7

880-Yard Run 1. Wolfe (P) 2. Mower (A) 3. Rool (P) Time 2:00.9

Mile 1. Wolfe (P) 2. Rool (P) 3. Church (A) Time 4:30.5

120 High Hurdles 1. Anderson (P) 2. Provencal (A) 3. Baines (A) Time 14.8

180 Low Hurdles 1. Anderson (P) 2. Provencal (A) 3. Baines (A) Time 20.3

Long Jump 1. Banner (A) 2. Rohrer (P) 3. Murray (P) Distance 20'1/2"

High Jump 1. Anderson (P) 2. Bartow (A) 3. Leitch (A) Height 6'

Triple Jump 1. Murray (P) 2. Rohrer (P) 3. Peck (A) Distance 41'

Shot Put 1. Moss (A) 2. Palmieri (A) 3. Atwood (P) Distance 46'11 1/2"

Discus 1. Moss (A) 2. Delisio (A) 3. Enright (P) Distance 135'3"

Javelin 1. Martinos (P) 2. Enright (P) 3. Dawcki (A) Distance 160'8 1/2"

Pole Vault 1. Lombardo (P) 2. Murphy (P) 3. Stahley (A) Height 12'

2 Mile 1. Rogerson (P) 2. Flaherty (P) 3. Baker (A) Time 10:07.7

Hammer 1. Enright (P) 2. Bonds (P) 3. Church (P) Time 150'6"

Relay 1. Andover Banner, Provencal, Hixon, Wooten Time 133.8

Blue Captures Second Win; Wolfe Records Two Firsts

by STEVE ROONEY

Wednesday, April 28; Andover- Placing first in nine events and sweeping one, the PA varsity track team won its second consecutive meet of the season by squeaking past the Andover High varsity, 79-70. This victory marks the second year in a row that PA has defeated A.H.S., the 1970 state champions.

Anderson Leads Blue

Co-captain Trip Anderson captured his usual three firsts by winning the high jump, 120 yard high hurdles and 180 yard low hurdles. In the high jump, Anderson leaped 6', much higher than any of his previous jumps during competition this year. He won the 120 hurdles with an improved time of 14.8 and then copped the 180 lows in a time of 20.3. In all three events, Anderson was the Blue's only competitor to place.

Andover High showed strength in the short distance running, capturing three firsts in four events. In the 100 yd. dash co-captain Darryl Robinson took third while in the 220, upper Ed McPherson also copped third for the Blue. Bruce Wolfe placed first in the 880 for PA with an excellent winning time of 2.00.9, while upper Rick Roll finished third.

Wolfe, Rogerson Place First

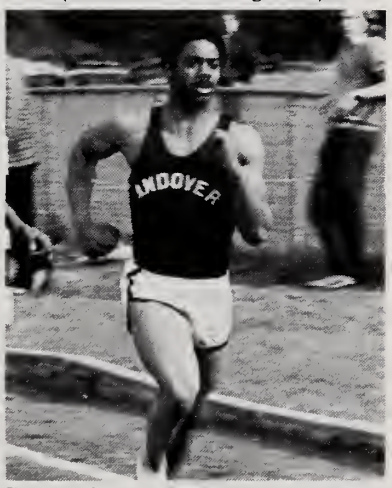
For the first time this season, the longer distance runners for PA proved superior to its opponents. Upper Bruce Wolfe ran an excellent time of 4:35.0 to capture the mile run. Rick Roll captured second for the Blue in that event.

In the two mile run, lower John Rogerson placed first with an excellent time of 10.07.7. Morgan Flaherty followed up in second to insure eight points for PA.

Enright Leads Field Events

The field events proved to be a decisive part of the Andover victory as the Blue musclemen racked up five firsts and took the only sweep of the day. In the hammer throw, Bill Enright led the only sweep with a throw of 150' 6". He was followed by Evan Bonds and George Church. Enright also placed second behind Bob Martinez in the javelin, who had a winning throw of 160'8½"; in addition, he placed third in the discus behind two Andover High opponents for an impressive total of nine points. Upper John Atwood

(Continued On Page Six)



Co-captain Darryl Robinson took third in the 100 versus AHS this week.

See Town Sc

Track Defeats Andover High

(Continued from Page Five)

was the only PA trackman to place in the shotput as he copped third.

Dennis Lombardo captured the pole vault with an improved effort of 11'6". Warren Murphy came in second for PA in this event. In the triple jump, junior Lee Murray captured first place with a jump of 41' 3". Murray also placed third in the long jump behind upper Dean Rohrer who captured second.

Butler Suffers Arm Injury

A serious loss to the track team is upper Sam Butler, who sustained a broken arm when he tripped and fell on the pavement. The leading prep school runner in three events, Butler hopes to be at full strength sometime before the Interschols.

SPORT Spring Track

DATE OF CONTEST Wed, May 5, 1971

OPPONENT Harvard Freshmen

WHERE PLAYED PA

RESULT H - 93
PA - 56

See MT Herman for clippings

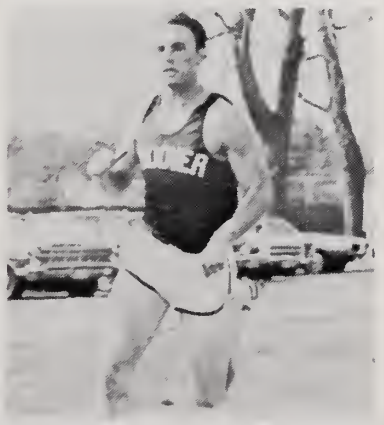
Track

The Andover varsity track team will try for its third consecutive win today against a very strong Harvard freshmen squad.

The Crimson are led by last year's PA track captain Nick Leone, who holds the Andover record in the 440 with a time of 48.7. He will be Harvard's leading runner in that event. Along with another excellent sprinter Kevin Dunn, he should give the frosh a strong showing in this event.

In the other short distant events, Harvard should prove to be equally strong. Austin O'Connor and Jeff Donn are the leading runners in the 100 yard dash and the 220. A former Hill School star, Bobby Molino, will give Harvard much strength in the 880.

Throwing the shotput and the hammer for the Crimson will be last year's PA record holder, Jay Hughes. He will be accompanied by Bob Kircher in the hammer and experienced Greg Sullivan in the shotput. Harvard also features an excellent javelin thrower, Andrian Tew, who has already thrown 220 ft., an effort which surpasses any PA javelin throw this year by 45 feet. Former Rhode Island school-boy champion, Dick Gilbin, will be throwing the discus for Harvard while Jim Gleriger will pole vault.



Last year's track captain, Nick Leone, is now on the Harvard frosh team.

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST Wed, May 12, 1971

OPPONENT Mt. Herman

WHERE PLAYED Mt. Herman

RESULT PA - 111
MTH - 20

Tracksters Beat Mt. Hermon; Edged By Harvard Freshmen

Wednesday, May 12; Mt. Hermon-

Andover varsity track completely overwhelmed a weak Mt. Hermon squad, 111-20. Taking 15 firsts while sweeping seven events, Andover's top scorer Ed McPherson matched Mt. Hermon's final score by capturing four firsts for a total of 20 points. Co-captain Trip Anderson was second in the scoring honors with 13 points.

McPherson led the first sweep of the day in the long jump, leaping 20'2". He was followed by Dean Rohrer and junior Lee Murray. McPherson's second and third wins came in the 100 and 440 yd. dashes, both of which were swept by Andover. His final win came in the 220 yd. dash.

Captain Trip Anderson captured his usual firsts in the 120 high and 180 low hurdles, and in the high jump, Roger McInnes led the fourth sweep of the day with a jump of 6'0".

In the long distance running events, Andover proved to be equally as successful. Sweeping the 880, Sam Butler led the pack with a winning time of 2:03.7. He was followed by Bruce Wolfe, who took first in the mile. In the two mile, MH's John Noble captured first while Morgan Flaherty took second.

Enright Leads Field Events

Except for a first place in the shot put by Mount Hermon, PA placed first in the four other field events and swept two. Bob Martinez led the sixth sweep of the day in the javelin, throwing 170'_7".

Dennis Lombardo led the polevaulters to the seventh and final sweep of the day, clearing 11'6. In the discus, Bill Enright captured first place with a throw of 105'9.5". The final win of the day for PA came in the varsity 880 relay.

Wednesday, May 5; Andover -

Although capturing six firsts, the Andover varsity track team fell to an experienced Harvard freshmen squad, 93-56. Co-captain Trip Anderson was the leading scorer for PA, taking three firsts.

Anderson captured first in the high jump ahead of two Harvard contenders with a winning leap of 5'10". In the 120 high hurdles Anderson remained undefeated. His third win came in 180 low hurdles.

Leone Wins 220

Both the 100 yd. dash and the 220 yd. dash were swept by the Crimson. In the 220, last year's PA track captain Nick Leone captured first place for Harvard. In the 440, the Blue bounced back with a win by upper Ed McPherson while Sam Butler captured first in the 880 with a winning time of 2:02.1. In the mile, Harvard captured first place ahead of Bruce Wolfe and Rick Roll.

In the two mile Morgan Flaherty was the only PA runner to place.

In the polevault, Dennis Lombardo, led the only PA sweep of the day, clearing 11 feet. Murphy and Dave Andrews came in second and third respectively.

Both the hammer throw and the shotput were won by former PA cinderman Jay Hughes.

Phillipian 5/19/71

Andover Academy, Needham defend 'A' track titles today

By Marvin Pave
Globe Staff

There's a diet of schoolboy track on the menu today — and it's being dished out all over the map.

The New England Prep School Meet will be held at two sites — Class A at Exeter Academy in New Hampshire, Class B at Moses Brown School in Providence.

And the trials for the public schools' Class Meet will also be held this afternoon. Classes B and C convene at Andover High. Classes A, D, and E get together at White Stadium.

The Prep Meet's defending champs are Andover Academy (A) and New Hampton (B). Andover ended a 10-year Exeter Academy lock on the "A" title last year, and Exeter coach Ralph Lovshin considers Andover the favorite this year.

"It's tough to size them up, though," said Lovshin yesterday. "We don't have our dual meet with them until next Saturday at Andover."

One of Exeter's top performers is localite Dave Fullerton of Lynnfield. He's a 12-6 vaulter, a six-foot high jumper and also runs the hurdles. BC High grad Ed Cronin (100 and 220) and Lawrence's Paul Dowling (discus) were other Bay Staters mentioned by Lovshin.

Other teams to watch in the 12-team "A" field, according to the Exeter coach, are Choate, Loomis and Mt. Hermon. A threat to New Hampton's "B" title is North Yarmouth Academy, from Maine. That school boasted a crack cross-country team last fall.

Exeter might just be the only team with a female manager. Pamela Mannix came to the Academy la this year from Exeter High. "She just asked me for the job," said Lovshin, "and she got it. She managed the high school team last year."

Phillipian
5/19/71

PA Track To Oppose Exeter In Interschols

In quest of its second consecutive prep championship, the Andover varsity track team will travel to Exeter this Saturday for the New England Prep School Track Interschols. Showing strength in all of the running events and most of the field events, Andover has an excellent chance of retaining the crown from archrival Exeter, who seems to be PA's closest competitor in class A.

Outlook Hopeful

Andover's chances of placing first look bright in six events. In the high jump, co-captain Trip Anderson and upper Roger McInnes have both cleared six feet, the top prep school mark this year. Anderson, who was a strong interschol performer last year, should have no trouble in winning both the 120 high and 180 low hurdles, as his times in the two events are the best of any prep hurdler.

The possibility of taking firsts in two running events also look very promising for PA. In the 440, the Blue features three of the top runners in New England. Ed McPherson, who is the second highest point-getter this year for PA, holds the top prep school mark this season with a time of 51.0. Upper Sam Butler follows in second place just .2 seconds behind while Cleve Burton is the number three man. The 880 features two top prep school runners from PA. Butler leads the pack while Bruce Wolfe is a close second. PA also has strong personnel in the mile and two mile runs, which feature Wolfe, Rick Roll, Morgan Flaherty, and John Rogerson.

Other Teams

PA's toughest competitor, Exeter, features the top discus thrower as well as excellent contenders in the high jump, pole vault, 440 and the hurdles. Other schools to be reckoned with are Choate, which features New England's top sprinter in Dick Gourdon, and Loomis.

SPORT Spring Track

DATE OF CONTEST May 22, 1971

OPPONENT New England Prep School Interscholastics

WHERE PLAYED Exeter

RESULT

Andover	65 1/4
Exeter	51 3/4
Choate	33
Loomis	22
Deerfield	17
Taft	15
St. Paul's	13
Mt. Hermon	12
Worcester	4
Hotchkiss	2
Williston	1
Cheshire	0

PA Track Captures Prep Interschols

Bruce Wolfe placed first in the mile in the pre-school Interschols.

Sam Butler tied for first in the javelin and took second in the 880.

Anderson Cops Three Firsts; Exeter Places Second To PA

Saturday, May 22; Exeter—Capturing first in eight events while placing in all but four, the Andover varsity track team edged out arch-rival Exeter to capture its second consecutive New England Prep School Interscholastic title. The Blue finished with a total of 65¼ points, 12½ points ahead of second place Exeter.

After over four hours of competition in the damp weather that prevailed, Choate managed to come in third place with 33 points. Loomis followed with 26 points while Deerfield, Taft, St. Paul's and Mt. Hermon all followed in that order. Co-Captain Trip Anderson finished first in three events to supply the victors with 18 points. Uppers Ed McPherson and Sam Butler had fine days as they scored 11 and 10 points, respectively.

Anderson took firsts in the two hurdle events and the high jump.

Anderson Leads Blue

Anderson, who has been the most consistent trackster all season, captured his usual three firsts in the 120 high hurdles, 180 low hurdles and the high jump. His leap of 5'10" in the high jump was just two inches ahead of second place finisher Roger McInnes of Andover. In the 180 low hurdles, Anderson recorded his best time of the season, 20.3, to edge out his Exeter opponent by three tenths of a second. In the 120 hurdles, Anderson finished in an excellent time of 14.9.

Ed McPherson showed winning form, by placing first in the 440 with a time of 51.6. Cleve Burton tied for fourth place in that event. McPherson also came in second in the 220 while Dennis Jefferson placed fifth. In the long jump, McPherson racked up his eleventh point, coming in fifth behind fourth place finisher Lee Murray, who is only a junior.

Butler Takes Javelin

Coming off an arm injury, Sam Butler had a surprising day, tieing for first place in the javelin throw ahead of PA's Bob Martinez, who took third. Butler's throw of 168'4" was over four feet longer than Martinez's. Butler also placed second in the 880 while Bruce Wolfe placed fifth.

Wolfe, Lombardo Victorious

Upper Bruce Wolfe edged his two Taft opponents to place first in the mile with a time of 4:31.2. His time was just 1.2 seconds ahead of the second place Taft miler. In the two mile, Morgan Flaherty was the only PA contender to place as he copped fourth.

Dennis Lombardo pulled the second surprise of the day as he captured the pole-vault, clearing an amazing 13'0". His leap came before two heavily favored Exeter opponents and surpassed any previous prep school leap this year. Dave Andrews tied for fourth place with his best effort this year, 12'0".

Enright Captures Hammer

Bill Enright threw excellently in the hammer. His 163'9" effort captured first place while Evan Bonds managed fifth place.

In the rest of the field events, Andover didn't do nearly as well. It failed to place in either the discus or the shot put.

The 880 varsity relay was disappointing for the Blue as it failed to place while underdog Choate copped first ahead of Exeter and Loomis. In the junior relay, Andover's time of 1:42.0 was good enough for second place behind a strong Exeter quartet.

Besides Anderson, the only other trackman to win more than one event during the entire meet was Dick Gourdon of Choate. Gourdon took firsts in the 100 yard dash and the 220. Other PA trackmen that competed in the Interschols included John Atwood in the shot-put, Dean Rohrer in the long jump, and runners Reese Murray and Rick Roll.

Track

Phillipian 5/26/71

After last week's victory in the Interschols, the Andover varsity track team will be looking for its second consecutive win against arch-rival Exeter this Saturday. Exeter, who finished only 12½ points behind the Blue last weekend, should give Andover its toughest prep school meet of the season. Led by captain Rudy Jeffries, the Red features all-round strength in all of the field events and a number of the running events.

Red Field Events Strong

The field events will easily be Exeter's strongest areas. In the discus, the Red's Paul Dowling has the best throw in prep school competition with 132'10"; he also placed first in the Interschols in that event. The shotput features three excellent PEA musclemen, all of whom have outshot the Andover competitors by more than three feet. The Blue, however, have shown greater strength in the hammer throw and javelin. During the Interschols, the Exies failed to place in both of these events while the Blue took two firsts.

Exeter also possesses four fine pole-vaulters. Although they finished behind Dennis Lombardo of Andover in the Interschols, they should all give the Blue a good running. Dave Fullerton, Fred Ray, Bart Elliott, and Eben Alexander all have placed ahead of Lombardo on the prep school track honor roll.

In the long jump, the Red feature two excellent jumpers in Bob Ho and Steve Wilkins; they finished second and third, respectively, in the Interschols.

In the running events, Exeter will face unusually stiff competition. In the 220, 440, 880, mile, and two mile, at the Interschols, Andover finished ahead of Exeter.

So far this year, Exeter has beaten Mt. Hermon and lost to Dartmouth freshmen; against these two teams, Andover has an identical record. Along with PA's slim edge over the Red in the Interschols this fact indicates a close meet for this Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST:	May 29. 1971
OPPONENT:	PHILLIPS EXETER
WHERE PLAYED:	ANDOVER
RESULT:	ANDOVER 75- EXETER 56

Anderson, McPherson Lead Blue Tracksters Over PEA

Saturday, May 29; Andover- Led by co-captain Trip Anderson and Upper Ed McPherson, the Andover varsity track team finished a highly successful season by soundly defeating Exeter, 75-56. The Blue captured 11 firsts and swept one event to hand the Exies their third consecutive defeat against PA in three years.

Anderson Sets Record

Anderson, competing in his final meet for PA, gained his usual firsts in the high jump, 120 high and 180 low hurdles. He finished the year with only one loss in any of the three events. After winning in the high jump with a leap of 5'10" and the 120 high hurdles with an excellent time of 14.9, Anderson slightly sprained his left ankle. Despite this injury, he ran the 180 hurdles in a time of 20.0, a new school record.

Ed McPherson also had an excellent day for the Blue, compiling three more firsts. His time of 10.2 in the 100 yd. dash was his best of the year. McPherson's second first came in the 440 with a winning time of 51.9; Cleve Burton captured second place in that event. In the 220, McPherson finished in a time of 22.1, just, .8 seconds of the prep school record.

Butler, Wolfe, Flaherty Win

Next year's winter track captain, Sam Butler, had a fine day as he captured first place in the 880 with a winning time of 2:00.8. Bruce Wolfe took third place in this event for the Blue.

(Continued On Page 8, Col. 2)

Blue Track Tops Exeter In Finale

(Cont. From Page 7, Col. 3)

Continuing to turn in fine performances, Upper Bruce Wolfe captured first place in the mile with a time of 4:31.3, while Rick Roll came in a close second for PA.

In the two mile run, Morgan Flaherty placed first with an excellent time of 10:03.3. Following in second place was lower John Rogerson, who left his Exeter opponent over one half lap behind him.

Although Exeter boasted a strong team of musclemen, Andover held the Red to a minimum of points by capturing two out of four firsts and swept the only event of the day.

In the pole vault, senior Dennis Lombardo, improved on his Interschol effort and won the event with a leap of 13' 1½". In the javelin throw, PA captured its only sweep of the day; Bob Martinez threw 155'11" for the first place spot. Weldon Baird followed in second place while Interschol champ, Sam Butler, came in a close third.

Bigwood, Stevens To Lead Lineup Of Spring Captains

by BILL KAPLAN

Team elections were held last week and the captains for the '72 spring season were chosen. Of the six players elected, two will also captain in either the fall or winter. Track will be the only team headed by co-captains.

Leading next year's lacrosse team will be Kevin McCall. In his second year on varsity, McCall played third midfield, scoring two goals. In the fall he will play varsity football and in the winter he will captain the wrestling team. With only one year of varsity experience, Doug Bigwood was elected captain of baseball. Breaking into the starting lineup at midseason, Bigwood had a fine year. During the year he hit .260.

Next year's tennis captain, Dave McCracken, sustained a knee injury midway through the season and was unable to play the last five matches. McCracken, a three year letterman, has played number one singles and doubles for the Blue during the past two seasons.

Heading next year's track team will be co-captains Ed McPherson and Bruce Wolfe. McPherson, PA's top sprinter, captured first place in the 440 in the Interschols. He finished off the season with wins in the 100, 220, and 440, lead-

(Cont. On Page 8, Col. 3)

McCall To Captain Varsity Lacrosse

(Cont. From Page 7, Col. 1)

ing the Blue to a 75-56 rout over Exeter. The second highest point-getter on the team, McPherson placed sixth in the "Athlete of the Term" voting.

Wolfe, the top miler on the team, recorded fine wins in the Interschols and against Exeter with almost identical times of 4;31.2 and 4;31.3, respectively. Also an excellent cross-country runner, Wolfe's efforts earned him fifteenth place in the poll for "Athlete of the Year".

Alex Kazickas, a two sport captain, will lead next spring's golf team. A three year letterman, Kazickas had a fine season despite the team's mediocre record, capturing five wins against only one loss while playing most of the season in the number one and two positions.

Captain-elect of the crew team, Tim Stevens, had a strong season, rowing stroke for the Blue squad. This year's crew, while placing fourth in the Interschols, has compiled a 6-3 record and hopes to equal this performance next year.

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
APRIL 1972